Annex XV report

PROPOSAL FOR IDENTIFICATION OF A SUBSTANCE OF VERY HIGH CONCERN ON THE BASIS OF THE CRITERIA SET OUT IN REACH ARTICLE 57

Substance Name(s): 2-(2H-Benzotriazol-2-yl)-4,6-ditertpentylphenol (UV-328)

EC Number(s): 247-384-8

CAS Number(s): 25973-55-1

Submitted by: Germany

Date: 26.08.2014

CONTENTS

| PART I | E |
|---|------------------|
| JUSTIFICATION | |
| 1. IDENTITY OF THE SUBSTANCE AND PHYSICAL AND CHEMICAL PROPERTIES | |
| 1.1. Name and other identifiers of the substance | 9 read- 10 |
| 2. HARMONISED CLASSIFICATION AND LABELLING | |
| 3. ENVIRONMENTAL FATE PROPERTIES | 17 |
| 3.1.1. Abiotic degradation 3.1.2. Biodegradation 3.1.3. Field data 3.1.4. Summary and discussion of degradation 3.2. Environmental distribution 3.2.1. Adsorption/desorption 3.2.2. Volatilisation 3.2.3. Distribution modelling 3.2.4. Field data 3.2.5. Summary and discussion of environmental distribution 3.3. Data indicating potential for long-range transport 3.4. Bioaccumulation 3.4.1. Bioaccumulation in aquatic organisms (pelagic and sediment organisms) 3.4.2. Field data 3.4.3. Summary and discussion of bioaccumulation | |
| 4. HUMAN HEALTH HAZARD ASSESSMENT | 48 |
| 4.1. Repeated dose toxicity | |
| 5. ENVIRONMENTAL HAZARD ASSESSMENT | |
| 6. CONCLUSIONS ON THE SVHC PROPERTIES | |
| 6.1. PBT and vPvB assessment | 50 |
| PART II | 52 |
| 7. MANUFACTURE, IMPORT AND EXPORT | |
| 8. INFORMATION ON USES OF THE SUBSTANCE | |
| 9. RELEASE AND EXPOSURE FROM USES | |
| 9.1. Environmental releases according to monitoring studies | 55 |
| 10 CURRENT KNOWLEDGE ON ALTERNATIVES | 63 |

| 11. EXISTING EU LEGISLATION63 | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| 12. PREVIOUS ASSESSMENTS BY OTHER AUTHORITIES63 | | | | |
| ANNEX I - DEGRADATION KINETIC MODELLING OF TWO SIMULATION STUDIES AND A FIELD STUDY | | | | |
| | | | | ANNEX 4: MONITORING STUDY RESULTS FOR PHENOLIC BENZOTRIAZOLES131 |
| | | | | ANNEX 5: ABBREVIATIONS156 |
| | | | | |
| TABLES | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Table 1: Substance identity | | | | |
| parameters as provided by EPI Suite v4.10) | | | | |
| Table 19: BCF of UV-328. Three different test concentrations were used. (values refer to whole body wet weight basis) (NITE, 2012) | | | | |
| whole body wet weight basis) | | | | |

| Table 26: Chi^2 and dissipation times of EC 407-000-3 using FOMC kinetic | |
|--|------|
| Table 27: Chi ² and dissipation times of EC 407-000-3 using DFOP kinetic | 74 |
| Table 28: Chi ² -error and dissipation times of EC 407-000-3, M1 and NER in an aerobic river | ٢ |
| system | |
| Table 29: Parameter estimation (Degrees of Freedom: 16) | 80 |
| Table 30: Measured vs. predicted values | |
| Table 31: Chi ² and dissipation times of EC 407-000-3 using SFO kinetic | 83 |
| Table 32: Chi ² and dissipation times of EC 407-000-3 using FOMC kinetic | |
| Table 32: Chi and dissipation times of EC 407-000-3 using FOME kinetic | |
| | |
| Table 34: Chi ² -error and dissipation times of EC 407-000-3, M1 and NER in an aerobic pond | |
| system | |
| Table 35: Parameter estimation (Degrees of Freedom: 16) | |
| Table 36: Measured and predicted values | |
| Table 37: Chi ² and dissipation times of EC 407-000-3 using SFO kinetic | |
| Table 38: Chi ² and dissipation times of EC 407-000-3 using FOMC kinetic | 96 |
| Table 39: Chi ² and dissipation times of EC 407-000-3 using DFOP kinetic | 97 |
| Table 40: Chi ² -error and dissipation times of EC-407-000-3, M1 and NER in an anaerobic po | ond |
| system | |
| Table 41: Parameter estimation (Degrees of Freedom: 20) | |
| Table 42: Measured vs. predicted values | |
| Table 43: Chi ² and dissipation times of UV-328 in treatment 1 using SFO kinetic | |
| Table 44: Kinetic Parameters of the simulation (Degrees of Freedom: 6) | |
| Table 45: Measured vs. predicted values | |
| Table 45: Measured vs. predicted values | |
| | |
| Table 47: Kinetic Parameters of the simulation (Degrees of Freedom: 5) | |
| Table 48: Measured vs. predicted values | |
| Table 49: Detection limits in the investigation of Brorström-Lundén et al | .131 |
| Table 50: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in air and atmospheric deposition in | |
| | .131 |
| Table 51: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in soil and fish in Sweden | |
| Table 52: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in surface water and sediment in Swed | en |
| | .132 |
| Table 53: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in WWTP effluent and sludge in Sweder | n |
| | |
| Table 54: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in effluent landfill and storm water in | |
| Sweden | .133 |
| Table 55: Levels of benzotriazole light stabilisers in dust samples ($n = 3$ replicates) $\lfloor ng/g \rfloor$. | |
| Table 56: Average concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in wastewater matrices ($n = 3$ | |
| replicates) [ng/L] | |
| Table 57: Concentrations of benzotriazole UV-absorber species measured in sediment samp | nles |
| (particle fraction < 0.3 mm, n=3 replicates, - = not detected) | |
| Table 58: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazole UV-absorbers in samples of WWTP effluence. | ontc |
| of Gran Canaria Island | 125 |
| Table FO. Consentuations of whomelic homestuin-soles in even and decide commiss from | .133 |
| Table 59: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in suspended solids samples from | 120 |
| Germany | .136 |
| Table 60: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in WWTP sludge from Spain, sludge | |
| reference materials and a sediment sample close to a WWTP discharge | |
| Table 61: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in marine sediments and WWTP sludge | |
| from Spain | .137 |
| Table 62: Limits of detection and quantification | .138 |
| Table 63: Concentrations of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers in tidal flat and shallow water | |
| organisms collected in Japan | .139 |
| Table 64: Concentrations of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers in sediments in Japan | |
| Table 65: Concentrations [ng/L] of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers in influents of East WWTP | |
| Table 66: Concentrations of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers in five WWTPs in Japan | |
| Table 67: Concentrations of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers [ng/g ww] in the blubber of finless | |
| porpoises | |
| | |

| Γable 68: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in water samples. UV-234 and 329 wer | ·e |
|---|------|
| not detected | .143 |
| Fable 69: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in sediment samples | .143 |
| Table 70: Mean concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in blue and green mussels [ng/g | lw]. |
| Geometric means in parenthesis | .144 |
| Table 71: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in fish muscle tissue [ng/g lw] | |
| Table 72: Concentrations of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers in marine species from Manila Bay, | , |
| he Philippines | |
| Table 73: Concentrations of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers in house dust samples from Malate | ž |
| and Payatas in the Philippines | .148 |
| Table 74: Concentrations of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers in sludge from Chinese municipal | |
| NWTPs | .150 |
| Table 75: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in sediment cores (ppm) | .152 |
| Table 76: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in sediment cores from Narragansett B | ay |
| concentrations taken from a graph) | .154 |
| | |

PROPOSAL FOR IDENTIFICATION OF A SUBSTANCE OF VERY HIGH CONCERN ON THE BASIS OF THE CRITERIA SET OUT IN REACH ARTICLE 57

Substance Name(s): 2-(2H-benzotriazol-2-yl)-4,6-ditertpentylphenol (UV-328)

EC Number(s): 247-384-8
CAS number(s): 25973-55-1

- It is proposed to identify the substance(s) as persistent, bioaccumulative and toxic (PBT) according to Article 57 (d) of Regulation (EC) No 1907/2006 (REACH).
- It is proposed to identify the substance(s) as very persistent and very bioaccumulative (vPvB) according to Article 57 (e) of Regulation (EC) No 1907/2006 (REACH).

Summary of how the substance meets the criteria set out in Article 57 of the REACH Regulation

Persistence

The persistence of UV-328 has been assessed by using a weight of evidence approach.

Conclusions of the weight of evidence approach:

- ready biodegradation tests of UV-328 suggest that it has a very low potential for biodegradation (2-8% after 28 days);
- The degradation of the substance EC 407-000-3 (Reaction mass of branched and linear C7-C9-alkyl-3-[3-(2-H-benzotriazol-2-yl)-5-(1,1-dimethyl)-4-hydroxyphenyl]-propionates) was studied in several simulation tests. In these studies, a major degradation product M1 was analyzed. This metabolite is structurally very similar to UV-328 only with a minor different substitution group in position 4 of the phenolic ring and was therefore used in a read-across assessment for UV-328. M1 was formed in the water phase, and dissipated rapidly in a few days to the sediment compartment. In the sediment, M1 is persistent with calculated disappearance half-lives up to 238 and 248 days depending on the sediment type. As the disappearance in this case has to be faster than the degradation of M1, DegT₅₀-values in turn have to be higher than the DT50-values. The differing side chain of M1 will be faster degraded than that of UV-328. Therefore, and assuming that the fate properties of UV-328 and M1 are very similar in a degradation simulation test, the results on M1 may be expected to be a best case representative on the disappearance and degradation of UV-328;
- In a recent field study dissipation in soil UV-328 was tested. Using the results of this test, a DT₅₀ of up to 223 days was calculated. As the disappearance has to be shorter or as long as the degradation, the respective DegT₅₀-values will have to exceed the numerical vP-criterion of 180 days for the soil compartment as defined in Annex XIII as well. These results were taken as a read-across on UV-320;
- For UV-328 and a similar substance (UV-327) available monitoring studies indicate presence of the substances in sediments decades after environmental releases had stopped. Model calculations indicate that these findings can only be explained if the half life for degradation is exceeding the Annex XIII trigger of 180 days. These results on UV-327 and UV-328 were taken as a read-across on UV-320;

• Thus, applying the weight of evidence approach, UV-328 fulfils the P- and vP-criteria of REACH Annex XIII as defined under Sections 1.1.1 and 1.2.1.

Bioaccumulation

In one of two available BCF-studies on fish the reported maximum BCF-values are 5580 or 6643 (lipid normalised) and the average lipid normalized BCF-value at test end is 5464. Therefore, UV-328 fulfils the B (BCF >2000) and vB criterion (BCF >5000) of REACH Annex XIII as defined under Sections 1.1.2 and 1.2.2.

Toxicity (only relevant for PBT substances)

There is evidence based on the RAC opinion¹ on UV-328 that indicates that the substance meets the criteria for classification as STOT RE 2 as defined in the CLP Regulation (EC) 1272/2008. As a consequence, the toxicity criterion of REACH Annex XIII is fulfilled.

Conclusion

In conclusion, UV-328 meets the criteria for a PBT/vPvB substance according to Art. 57(d) and (e) of REACH.

Registration dossiers submitted for the substance? Yes

¹ http://echa.europa.eu/documents/10162/13641/rac opinion uv-320-328 en.pdf

PART I

Justification

1. Identity of the substance and physical and chemical properties

1.1. Name and other identifiers of the substance

Table 1: Substance identity

| EC number: | 247-384-8 | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| EC name: | 2-(2H-Benzotriazol-2-yl)-4,6-ditertpentylphenol | | |
| CAS number (in the EC inventory): | 25973-55-1 | | |
| CAS number: | 25973-55-1 | | |
| Deleted CAS numbers: | 3142-41-4, 42558-99-6, 51829-45-9, 70419-42-0, 98354-04-2, 102257-30-7, 104817-16-5, 131242-53-0, 134018-57-8, 153613-73-1, 186805-09-4, 188025-36-7, 189377-89-7, 796971-88-5, 850346-35-9, 855281-45-7, 909728-30-9, 1244977-94-3, 1391942-68-9, 1449275-36-8, 1492588-58-5 | | |
| CAS name: | Phenol, 2-(2H-benzotriazol-2-yl)-4,6-bis(1,1-dimethylpropyl)- | | |
| IUPAC name: | 2-(2H-benzotriazol-2-yl)-4,6-bis(2-methylbutan-2-yl)phenol | | |
| Index number in Annex VI of the CLP Regulation | - | | |
| Molecular formula: | C22H29N3O | | |
| Molecular weight range: | 351.50 g/mol | | |
| Synonyms: | UV-328 Phenol, 2-(2H-benzotriazol-2-yl)-4,6-di-tert-pentyl-(7CI,8CI) 2-(2-Hydroxy-3,5-di-tert-amylphenyl)-2H-benzotriazole 2-(2-Hydroxy-3,5-di-tert-amylphenyl)benzotriazole 2-(2-Hydroxy-3,5-di-tert-pentylphenyl)benzotriazole 2-(2H-Benzotriazol-2-yl)-4,6-bis(1,1-dimethylpropyl)phenol 2-(2H-Benzotriazol-2-yl)-4,6-di-tert-pentylphenol 2-(2'-Hydroxy-3',5'-di-tert-amylphenyl)benzotriazole 2-(3,5-Di-tert-amyl-2-hydroxyphenyl)-2H-benzotriazole 2-(3,5-Di-tert-pentyl-2-hydroxyphenyl)benzotriazole 2-(3,5-Di-tert-pentyl-2-hydroxyphenyl)benzotriazole 2-(3,5-Di-tert-pentyl-2-hydroxyphenyl)benzotriazole 2-(3',5'-Di-tert-amyl-2'-hydroxyphenyl)benzotriazole Chisorb 328 Cyasorb UV 2337 Eversorb 74 Kemisorb 74 Lowilite 28 | | |

| Seesorb 704 Sumisorb 350 Tin 328 Tinuvin 328 UV 2337 |
|--|
| UV-328 |
| UV 74 Viosorb 591 |

Structural formula:

1.2. Composition of the substance

Name: 2-(2H-benzotriazol-2-yl)-4,6-ditertpentylphenol

Description: organic substance

Substance type: mono-constituent (degree of purity ≥ 80 - 100 % (w/w))

1.3. Identity and composition of structurally related substances (used in a grouping or read-across approach)

Table 2: Structurally related substance identity of UV-320

| EC number: | 223-346-6 | |
|--|--|--|
| EC name: | 2-Benzotriazol-2-yl-4,6-di-tert-butylphenol | |
| SMILES: $Oc(c(cc(c1)C(C)(C)C)C(C)(C)C)c1n(nc(c2ccc3)c3)$ | | |
| CAS number (in the EC inventory): | 846-71-7 | |
| CAS number: | 3846-71-7 | |
| CAS name: | Phenol, 2-(2H-benzotriazol-2-yl)-4,6-bis(1,1-dimethylethyl)- | |
| IUPAC name: | 2-(2H-benzotriazol-2-yl)-4,6-di-tert-butylphenol | |
| Index number in Annex VI of the CLF Regulation | - | |
| Molecular formula: | C ₂₀ H ₂₅ N ₃ O | |
| Molecular weight range: | 323.432 g/mol | |
| Synonyms: | 2-(2'-Hydroxy-3',5'-di-t-butylphenyl)benzotriazole 2-(2'-Hydroxy-3',5'-di-tert-butylphenyl)benzotriazole 2-(2'-Hydroxy-3'5-di-tert-butylphenyl) benzotriazole 2-(2-Benzotriazolyl)-4,6-di-tert-butylphenol 2-(2-Hydroxy-3,5-di-tert-butylphenyl)-2H-benzotriazole 2-(2-Hydroxy-3,5-di-tert-butylphenyl)benzotriazole 2-(3',5'-Di-tert-butyl-2'-hydroxyphenyl)benzotriazole | |

Substance type: mono-constituent (degree of purity \geq 80 - 100 % (w/w)) Structurally related substance formula:

Table 3: Structurally related substance identity of UV-327

| EC number: | 223-383-8 |
|--|---|
| | 2,4-di-tert-butyl-6-(5-chlorobenzotriazol-2-yl)phenol |
| EC name: | , |
| SMILES: | Oc(c(cc(c1)C(C)(C)C)C(C)(C)C)c1n(nc(c2cc(c3)Cl)c3)n2 |
| CAS number (in the EC inventory): | 3864-99-1 |
| CAS number: | 3864-99-1 |
| CAS name: | Phenol, 2-(5-chloro-2H-benzotriazol-2-yl)-4,6-bis(1,1-dimethylethyl)- |
| IUPAC name: | 2,4-Di-tert-butyl-6-(5-chloro-2H-benzotriazol-2-yl)phenol |
| Index number in Annex VI of the CLF Regulation | - |
| Molecular formula: | C ₂₀ H ₂₄ CIN ₃ O |
| Molecular weight range: | 357.8771 g/mol |
| Synonyms: | Phenol, 2,4-di-tert-butyl-6-(5-chloro-2H-benzotriazol-2-yl)-; 2,4-Di-tert-butyl-6-(5-chloro-2H-benzotriazol-2-yl)phenol; 2,4-di-tert-butyl-6-(5-chlorobenzotriazol-2-yl)phenol; 2,4-di-tert-butyl-6-(5-chlorobenzotriazol-2-yl)phenol; 2-(2-Hydroxy-3,5-di-tert-butylphenyl)-5-chloro-2H-benzotriazole; 2-(2-Hydroxy-3',5'-di-tert-butylphenyl)-5-chlorobenzotriazole; 2-(2'-Hydroxy-3',5'-di-tert-butylphenyl)-5-chlorobenzotriazole; 2-(3,5-Di-tert-butyl-2-hydroxyphenyl)-5-chlorobenzotriazole; 2-(3,5-Di-tert-butyl-2'-hydroxyphenyl)-5-chlorobenzotriazole; 2-(3',5'-Di-tert-butyl-2'-hydroxyphenyl)-2H-benzotriazole; 5-Chloro-2-(2-hydroxy-3,5-di-tert-butylphenyl)benzotriazole; 5-Chloro-2-(3,5-di-tert-butyl-2-hydroxyphenyl)-2H-benzotriazole; 5-Chloro-2-(3,5-di-tert-butyl-2-hydroxyphenyl)benzotriazole; 5-Chloro-2-(3',5'-di-tert-butyl-2-hydroxyphenyl)benzotriazole; 5-Chloro-2-(3',5'-di-tert-butyl-2-hydroxyphenyl)benzotriazole; 4-Chloro-2-(3',5'-di-tert-butyl-2'-hydroxyphenyl)benzotriazole; 5-Chloro-2-(3',5'-di-tert-butyl-2'-hydroxyphenyl)benzotriazole; 4-Chloro-2-(3',5'-di-tert-butyl-2'-hydroxyphenyl)benzotriazole; 5-Chloro-2-(3',5'-di-tert-butyl-2'-hydroxyphenyl)benzotriazole; |

| UV 2 (UV stabiliser); UV-327; UV-Chek AM 607; |
|---|
| Viosorb 580 |

Substance type: mono-constituent (degree of purity $\ge 80 - 100 \% (w/w)$)

Structurally related substance formula:

Table 4: Structurally related substance identity of 3-[3-(2H-Benzotriazol-2-yl)-5-tert-butyl-4-hydroxyphenyl]propionicacid (M1)

| EC number: | - |
|--|---|
| EC name: | - |
| SMILES: | CC(C)(C)c1cc(cc(c10)n2nc3ccccc3n2)CCC(=0)0 |
| CAS number (in the EC inventory): | - |
| CAS number: | 84268-36-0 |
| CAS name: | Benzenepropanoic acid,3-(2H-benzotriazol-2-yl)-5-(1,1-dimethylethyl)-4-hydroxy- |
| IUPAC name: | 3-[3-(2H-Benzotriazol-2-yl)-5-tert-butyl-4-hydroxyphenyl]propionicacid |
| Index number in Annex VI of the CLP Regulation | . – |
| Molecular formula: | C19H21N3O3 |
| Molecular weight range: | 339.39 g/mol |
| Synonyms: | 3-(2H-benzotriazol-2-yl)-5-(1,1-dimethylethyl)-4-hydroxy-benzenepropanoic acid |

Substance type: mono-constituent (degree of purity $\geq 80 - 100 \% (w/w)$)

Structurally related substance formula:

1.4. Physicochemical properties

Table 5: Overview of physicochemical properties

| Property | Description of key information | Value | Reference/source of information |
|---|---|--|--|
| Physical state at 20°C and 101.3 kPa | | organic yellowish powder | Registration dossier |
| Melting/freezing point | thermal analysis – DSC | 81.2 °C | Registration dossier, Study report |
| | | 80 - 83 °C | Estimated Value using EPIWIN Model (Syracuse Research Corporation, 2000) |
| Boiling point | DSC measurement | Decomposition > 180 °C | Registration dossier, Study report |
| | | 477.84 °C | Estimated Value using EPIWIN Model (Syracuse Research Corporation, 2000) |
| Vapour pressure | | 0.000000043 mm Hg at 25°C | Estimation Programs Interface Suite™ for Microsoft® Windows, v |
| | heats of evaporation by DSC; Internal analytical method IA-118/1 | 0.000005 Pa at 20°C | 3.20 Registration Dossier, study report |
| Density | air comparison pycnometer, Internal analytical method IA 79/1 | 1.17 at 20°C | Registration dossier, Study report |
| Water solubility | | 0.042 mg/L | Estimation Programs Interface Suite™ for Microsoft® Windows, v 3.20 |
| | | 0.022 mg/L | Lopez-Avila, V & Hites, RA: EnvSciTechnol 11, p. 1382-1390 (1980) |
| | EU Method A.6, column elution method | < 1µg/L at 20°C at pH 6.3 (The limit of quantitation of the analytical method of 10 µg/L corresponds to a limit of qualtitation of 0.5 µg/L for the samples (enrichment factor of 20). For practical reasons the results are stated as < 1 µg/L in all cases where no peak was detected) | Registration dossier; study report |
| Partition coefficient n-octanol/water (log value) | | 7.3 | Estimation Programs Interface Suite™ for Microsoft® Windows, v 3.20 |

| | | 7.25 | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|---|
| | | 7.89 | EPISuite v.4.10 COSMOtherm v. C30_1201 |
| | OECD 117, HPLC method | > 6.5 at 23°C, pH 6.4 (HPLC method) | Registration dossier, study report |
| Dissociation constant | Estimated by calculation | Most Basic: 8.85 at 25°C Most Acidic: 0.74 at 25°C | Calculated using Advanced Chemistry Development (ACD/Labs) Software V11.02 (© 1994-2012 ACD/Labs) |

2. Harmonised classification and labelling

None

3. Environmental fate properties

3.1. Degradation

3.1.1. Abiotic degradation

3.1.1.1. Hydrolysis

There are no studies on hydrolysis available.

The chemical bond between the benzotriazole group and the aromatic ring is very strong and able to resist hydrolytical degradation (see also 3.1.2.1.1). In addition, the aliphatic groups in the side chains of the phenol ring are functional groups that are expected to be also resistant to hydrolysis. Due to the high log K_{OW} and the high adsorption potential to organic carbon the substance will adsorb to sewage sludge and suspended organic matter when it is released to the sewage treatment system or to the aquatic environment.

Therefore, hydrolysis is not expected to be a relevant degradation pathway of UV-328.

3.1.1.2. Oxidation

There are no studies on oxidation of UV-328 available.

AOPWIN (v1.92) predicts the generic structure alert "Reaction with Nitrate radicals may be important" based on the fact that there is a phenolic group in the molecule. But to the knowledge of the dossier submitter there are no experimental studies in the literature available showing a reaction of UV-328 and atmospheric Nitrate radicals.

Phenolic benzotriazoles are mainly used as UV absorbers. Given their chemical structure, degradation through oxidation can be regarded as negligible.

3.1.1.3. Phototransformation/photolysis

There are no studies on phototransformation/photolysis available.

Phenolic benzotriazoles are mainly used as UV absorbers. At the molecular level UV-radiation excites the phenolic benzotriazole from its ground state. In the excited state, a proton from the OH-group is transferred to a nitrogen atom. From this structure, a radiationless deactivation coupled with another proton transfer from the nitrogen back to the OH-group will bring the molecule back to its ground state. The UV-protection properties are based on this fully reversible and non-destructive process. Therefore, degradation through photolysis can be regarded as negligible.

3.1.1.4. Summary on abiotic degradation

Overall abiotic degradation is not relevant for UV-328.

3.1.2. Biodegradation

3.1.2.1. Biodegradation in water

3.1.2.1.1. Estimated data

Not relevant for this dossier.

3.1.2.1.2. Screening tests

An assessment on the biodegradation behaviour of UV-328 was completed by The Phenolic Benzotriazoles Association within the framework of the High Production Volume (HPV) Challenge Program of the United States Environmental Protection Agency (U.S. EPA) in 2009 (BTA-association, 2009). A study following OECD Guideline 301 B (Ready Biodegradability: - Modified Sturm Test; volume of test solution was reduced from 3.0 litres to 1.5 litres; reliability rated Klimisch 2) was conducted. The parameter followed for biodegradation estimation was CO₂-evolution. After the test duration of 28 days the concentrations of the residues revealed a degradation rate in the samples between two (initial substance concentration: 20 mg/L) and eight percent (initial substance concentration: 10 mg/L). Therefore, the submitting legal entity draws the conclusion that the substance is not readily biodegradable according to the OECD definition (The Phenolic Benzotriazoles Association, 2001). These results are similar to the predictions of BIOWIN and the proposed complex degradation pattern.

3.1.2.1.3. Simulation tests (water and sediments)

No simulation tests of the phenolic benzotriazole UV-328 itself are available for water and sediment. However, data on the dissipation of the substance EC 407-000-3 (Reaction mass of branched and linear C7-C9 alkyl 3-[3-(2-H-benzotriazol-2-yl)-5-(1,1-dimethyl)-4-hydroxyphenyl]propionates) in two water-sediment studies according to OECD 308 are available (dossier on 407-000-3). In these studies, the first metabolite of EC 407-000-3 is is 3-(2H-benzotriazol-2-yl)-5-(1,1-dimethylethyl)-4-hydroxy-benzenepropanoic acid I (CAS 84268-36-0), further on called M1. As will be shown in the rationale for read-across assessment, M1 has the common structure and degradation behaviour of all phenolic benzotriazoles. Thus, the studies are used for a read-across on the persistence of the phenolic benzotriazoles and conclusions for M1 will be used in a read-across to UV 328.

Rationale for read-across assessment:

Please note that the rationale presented here is valid for UV-320, UV-328, M1 and UV-327. The latter one is not important for the assessment of the simulation study but will be used later in this chapter.

According to REACH regulation Annex XI 1.5 (Grouping of substances and read-across approach) the aim of a read-across is to avoid testing of every substance for every endpoint by using data known for one substance for other, similar substances. Substance similarity may be based on three criteria:

(1) a common functional group (cf. Figure 1: Chemical structure of UV-320, UV-328, M1 and UV-327);

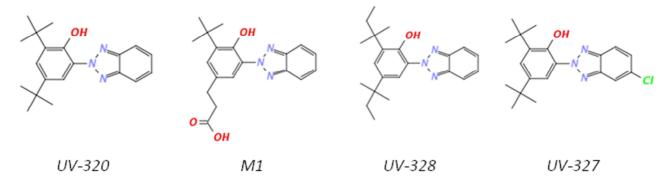


Figure 1: Chemical structure of UV-320, UV-328, M1 and UV-327

As can be seen in Figure 1 UV-320, UV-328, and M1 are structurally very similar and differ only slightly in the substitution groups in position 4 (and 6) of the phenolic ring. UV-327 differs from UV-320 only by the substitution of one hydrogen atom for a chlorine atom in the benzotriazole moiety. Based on this structural relationship they should have similar physicochemical properties. Unfortunately, only few experimental data are available on UV-328 and UV-327 and non on the other two substances, therefore it is not possible to proof this by a comparison of physico-chemical properties. The comparison is shown in Table 6.

Table 6: Overview of available physico-chemical data for UV-320, UV-328, M1 and UV-327

| | UV-320 | UV-328 | M1 | UV-327 |
|-------------------------|---------|---|---------|---------|
| Mol. Weight [g/mol] | 323.4 | 351.5 | 339.4 | 357.9 |
| Log K _{ow} | unknown | >6.52 | unknown | unknown |
| Water solubility [mg/L] | unknown | 0.015 ₃ < 0,001 (at 20°C) ² | unknown | 0.022 |
| Vapor pressure [Pa] | unknown | 0,000005 (at 20°C) ² | unknown | unknown |

(2) common precursors and/or the likelihood of common breakdown products via physical and biological processes, which result in structurally similar chemicals (see Figure 2);

According to the simulation of the biodegradation pathway with the Biocatalysis/Biodegradation Prediction System PPS⁴, the breakdown products are similar. Three generalized degradation pathways are possible:

- a) The first one starts at the benzene ring of the benzotriazole moiety. While this is degraded, this degradation pathway always ends when a triazole group is left (Figure 2a).
- b) The second pathway starts with the degradation at the side chain in position four (paraposition) to the hydroxyl group. This degradation pathway ends when the side chain is completely degraded (Figure 2b).
- c) For the complete degradation of the phenolic benzotriazoles the third degradation pathway is the most relevant, as this one results in the degradation of the bond between the phenol ring and the benzotriazole moiety which is never directly cleaved (Figure 2c).

² according to the registration dossier

³ according to Lopez-Avila, Hites (1980)

⁴ http://eawag-bbd.ethz.ch/predict/ (accessed 12.06.2012)

Figure 2: Simulated simplified mechanisms for the degradation of the phenolic benzotriazoles. a) Degradation of the benzotriazole moiety; b) Degradation of side chain R2; c) Degradation of side chain R1 leading to the ring cleavage of the phenolic ring R1, R2: alkyl; R3: H or Cl. Side reactions are for the sake of simplicity not considered here.

Please note that it is not possible to predict rate constants with this system.and that the rules of the PPS were not explicitly derived for cleavage of phenolic rings bound to benzotriazole and therefore it is uncertain if the mechanism proposed by PPS is relevant in the environment."

(3) a constant pattern in the changing of the potency of the properties across the category.

A qualitative estimation of the expected degradation times shows a constant pattern. The estimation considers chemical composition and complexity of the substitution groups of the two phenolic benzotriazoles and M1.

The following conclusion is drawn: $DegT_{50}(M1) < DegT_{50}(UV-320) \approx DegT_{50}(UV-328)$

Degradation of the side-chains R1 and R2 will be crucial for the difference in the degradation of the substances. As a basic rule it can be stated that the longer the aliphatic chain, the longer degradation takes. Furthermore the degree of substitution of the carbon atoms is important (quaternary, tertiary, secondary or primary) while R1 is essentially the same in all three molecules and thus will have a minor influence on degradation. R2 of M1 is different to R2 of UV-320 and UV-328. R2 of M1 is a linear n-propionic acid, which will be more easily degraded than R2 of both other substances. As the degradation of M1 should be faster than for the two phenolic benzotriazoles, the results of M1 can be regarded as a best case-scenario for the degradation half-lives of UV-320 or UV-328. This can also be verified by looking at the incremental values of the respective side chains in common QSAR-models. For example, BIOWIN3 which predicts the ultimate degradation half life, predicts for a tert-benzyl group (UV-320) a value of 3.14 (meaning a degradation in weeks), for a tert-pentyl group (UV-328) a value of 3.11 (also meaning weeks) and for a n-propionic acid side chain (M1) a value of 3.40 (meaning a degradation in days to weeks). Please note that in BIOWIN3 higher values indicate shorter degradation times.

In conclusion, the general rules for applying a read-across approach under REACH seem to be met as far as can be evaluated without reference to reliable physico-chemical data relevant for biodegradation. Thus, the degradation pattern of M1 in the simulation studies of EC 407-000-3 can be used for the assessment of the phenolic benzotriazoles and a comparison of degradation behavior of UV-320, UV-328 and UV-327 is appropriate.

General remarks on the results of the two simulation studies on EC 407-000-3:

Both simulation tests according to OECD 308 under aerobic or anaerobic conditions give valuable information on emergence and dissipation of M1 in a more environmentally relevant system than the screening test. In describing test conditions and assessment of test data it is important to differentiate between the underlying removal processes and to present them by use of appropriate terms for half-life. These are

 DT_{50} : Disappearance half-life time; all processes which contribute to the disappearance of a substance are subsumed in this term, i.e. shift to other compartments through, e.g. adsorption or volatilisation as well as degradation processes. It usually remains unknown which processes contribute to the half-life.

 $DegT_{50}$: Degradation half-life time; used to express that the half-life was caused by degradation processes. In most cases a $DegT_{50}$ value is higher than a DT_{50} value, because $DegT_{50}$ comprises mere degradation processes, only, whereas DT_{50} takes into account additional dissipation mechanisms.

Both simulation tests allow for calculation of DT_{50} , but not of $DegT_{50}$. The $DegT_{50}$ is decisive for a direct comparison with the trigger values as defined in Annex XIII of REACH. Nevertheless, if a DT_{50} reaches the trigger value, the respective $DegT_{50}$ is exceeding the trigger, too. The exception to this general rule is when the parent continuously forms the metabolite. Thus, the FOCUS Guidance on Estimating Persitence and Degradation Kinetics (2006) states: "The overall decline in concentrations of metabolites in soil and water-sediment systems is often slower than degradation due to the continuous formation of the metabolite from the parent compound". In this specific example, this is not the case as there is no unlimited reservoir of EC 407-000-3 and from monitoring the concentration of the parent, it is known that the decline of it is fast and already after 14 days most EC 407-000-3 has reacted and is very small in comparsion to the concentration of M1. Nevertheless, it should be kept in mind that the calculated DT50 -values may be either over- or underestimates.

Assessment of a water-sediment study according to OECD 308 on EC 407-000-3 (aerobic conditions)

Description of test system

Test conditions are generally well described and the test was performed according to GLP. However, the reported validity descriptors either remain unknown or even question the reliability of the study, i.e. Chi² is not reported and many graphs do not sufficiently match the corresponding values. The report is reliable with restrictions (2 according to Klimisch).

Two systems of different organic carbon level were used. A river system with low level and a pond system with high level of organic carbon. Sampling locations of water and sediment were a pond and the river Rhine. For both systems it could be assumed that sampling locations have not been pre-exposed to the test substance or structurally similar substances. The pond did not receive effluent discharge and this was assumed for the river Rhine, too. However as no exact sampling location was given, some uncertainty remains. The test substance was radiolabeled in the benzene ring of the triazole moiety. Test systems were allowed to acclimatise for two weeks after filling. Water sediment ratio was 3.3:1. A stock solution which consisted of test substance in acetone was diluted stepwise to give a final concentration of the test substance of $3 \mu g/L$. The test substance was applied dropwise onto the water surface.

Samples were taken and water and sediment were separately analysed on six occasions. Two traps were employed for volatile substances. Further information on test conditions is given in Table 7.

| Table | 7. Det | railed | test | conditions |
|-------|--------|--------|------|------------|
| | | | | |

| Syste | org. C in % | Temperature | substance | Test | Recovery rate in % | Analysis |
|-------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
| m | | in °C | concentration | duration | | methods |
| | | | in μg/L | in days | | |
| Dond | E 04 | | | | 99.9 % (97.6-101.9 | TLC |
| Pond | 5.04 | 20 2 | 2 | 100 | %) | HPLC |
| Divor | 0.05 | 20 ± 2 | 3 | 100 | 98.7 % (96.2-101.2 | LSC |
| River | 0.95 | | | | %) | |

M1 was detected as the main metabolite in quantities exceeding 10 % of the applied radioactivity.M1 was analyzed in the water as well as in the sediment phase. Twelve other metabolites were detected, but not identified. Volatile metabolites did not emerge. Three metabolites reached amounts of 5 to 8 % each in the total system at day 100 (Overall sum of other metabolites than M1 at day 100: aerobic river 27.2%, aerobic pond 16.2%). The other metabolites were detected only in very small amounts and defined as negligible. Data were given for M1 to M8, only. Thus, only these can be considered in the assessment.

Please note that the focus of the following evaluation is on the metabolite M1 and not on the original test substance EC 407-000-3.

Figure 3: Molecular structure of EC 407-000-3 and M1 in comparison.

Results:

There are two studies which were assessed (Dossier on 407-000-3): A first study examined dissipation of the parent EC 407-000-3 and M1 in a river system and in a pond system under aerobic conditions. A second study examined dissipation of the parent EC 407-000-3 and M1 merely in a pond system under anaerobic conditions.

 DT_{50} was modelled using data as reported in the study following the specifications as given in the FOCUS Guidance on Estimating Persitence and Degradation Kinetics (FOCUS, 2006) using the software KinGUI. This means also that the calculated DT50-values refer to a test-temperature of $20\pm2^{\circ}$ C. Calculations considered the model Double First Order in Parallel mode (DFOP) for EC 407-000-3 in the whole system, Single First Order kinetics (SFO) for M1 in the water and the sediment phase separately and SFO for NER. For further details see Annex 1.

Figure 4 and Figure 5 give a subsumption of data observed in and trends modelled for the river and the pond system under aerobic conditions. Data and trends are consecutively discussed separately for the water and the sediment phase. This is done first for the aerobic study and then for the anaerobic study.

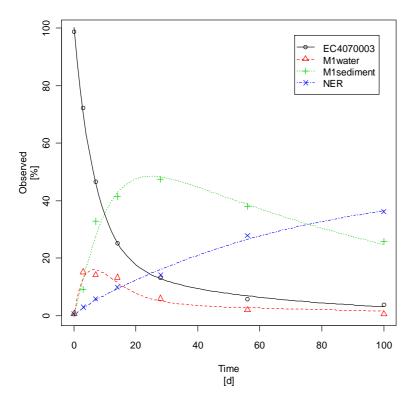


Figure 4: Measured and predicted (kinetic model) residues vs. time for the river system under aerobic conditions.

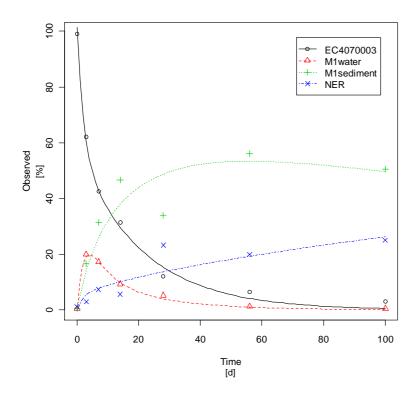


Figure 5: Measured and predicted (kinetic model) residues vs. time for the pond system under aerobic conditions.

M1 in the water phase under aerobic conditions

In the aerobic river system M1 reached the maximum concentration of 15 % in water at day 3 and declined to 0.6 % at test end.

M1 concentration in water is well described by a single first order kinetic (SFO) and results in a DT_{50} of 3.4 days. Visual fit (see Figure 6) and chi^2 of 15 show that the model used describes data well. This reflects the dissipation of M1 from water to sediment starting after a maximum has been reached at day 3.

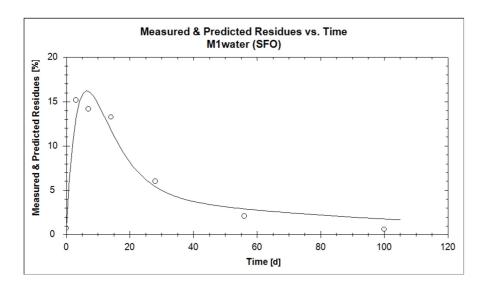


Figure 6: Measured and predicted (SFO model) residues of M1 vs. time in the water phase of the river system under aerobic conditions.

For further details please refer to section 2.2.2.3. and Table 28 to Table 30 in Annex 1.

River system, aerobic conditions: M1 in water phase DT₅₀ 3.4 days

In the <u>aerobic pond system</u> M1 reached the maximum concentration of 19.9 % in water at day 3 and declined to 0.5 % at test end (see Figure 6).

M1 concentration in water is well described by a single first order kinetic (SFO) and results in a DT_{50} of 3.9 days. Visual fit (see Figure 7) and chi^2 of 5.2 show that the used model describes data well.

As in the river system M1 dissipates again from water to sediment.

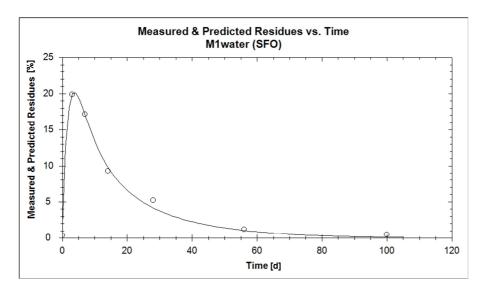


Figure 7: Measured and predicted (SFO model) residues of M1 vs. time in the water phase of the pond system under aerobic conditions.

For further details, please refer to section 2.4.2.3 and Table 34 to Table 36 in Annex 1.

Pond system, aerobic conditions: M1 in water phase DT₅₀ 3.9 days

M1 in the sediment phase under aerobic conditions

Please note that the recovery rates in the sediment phase of the river and of the pond system constantly dropped as more non-extractable residues (NER) were formed.

In the <u>aerobic river system</u> M1 reached a maximum sediment concentration of approximately 47 % at day 28 which decreased to 26 % at test end. Model calculation results in a SFO DT_{50} of 31.6 days. Visual fit (see Figure 8) and chi^2 of 8.3 show that the used model describes data well.

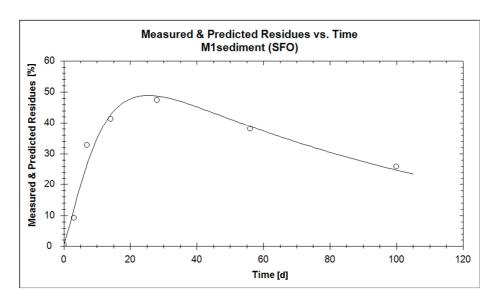


Figure 8: Measured and predicted (SFO model) residues of M1 vs. time in the sediment phase of the river system under aerobic conditions.

For further details, please refer to section 2.2.2.4. and Table 40 to Table 42 in Annex 1.

River system, aerobic conditions: M1 in sediment phase DT₅₀ 31.6 days

In the <u>aerobic pond system</u> M1 concentration in sediment of M1 steeply increased to 46.7 % at day 14. It was interrupted by an interim decrease followed by an increase. The 28 days value may be an error of measurement but this remains speculation. M1 reached a maximum concentration of 56 % at day 56 which only slightly decreased to 50.4 % at test end. Model calculation results in a SFO DT_{50} of 248.2 days. Visual fit (see Figure 9) shows that the used model describes data sufficiently well although chi^2 is elevated with 19.2. The reason for this is that it is unclear whether M1 in sediment has reached a plateau or it is slowly degraded. Due to this, the absolute DT_{50} -value has to be taken with care.

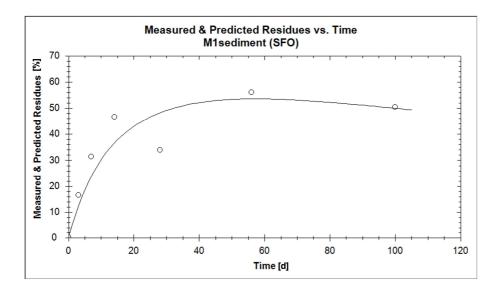


Figure 9: Measured and predicted (SFO model) residues of M1 vs. time in the sediment phase of the pond sediment under aerobic conditions.

For further details, please refer to section 2.4.2.4 and Table 34 to Table 36 in Annex 1.

Pond system, aerobic conditions: M1 in sediment phase DT₅₀ 248.2 days

Assessment of a water-sediment study according to OECD 308 on EC 407-000-3 (anaerobic conditions)

Description of test system

A further test according to OECD 308 on degradation of EC 407-000-3 in water and sediment under anaerobic conditions was reported in the dossier on EC 407-000-3. The test was done according to the same procedure and under the same conditions described above for aerobic conditions. Sediment was taken from an organic rich pond, only. No river system was tested. Apart from M1 eight further metabolites (M2-9) were detected (Overall sum of other metabolites than M1 at day 100: 2.6%). M2 was the metabolite which was detected secondmost but it only once slightly exceeded 1 %.

Results:

 DT_{50} was modelled using data as reported in the study following the specifications as given in the FOCUS guidance (FOCUS, 2006) using KinGUI. Calculations considered DFOP for EC 407-000-3 in the whole system, SFO for M1 in the water and the sediment phase separately and SFO for NER. For further details please see Annex 1.

Figure 10 gives a subsumption of data observed in and trends modelled for the river and the pond system under aerobic conditions. Data and trends are consecutively discussed separately for the water and the sediment phase.

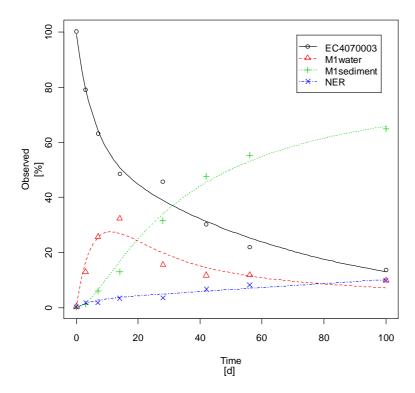


Figure 10: Measured and predicted (kinetic model) residues vs. time in the pond system under anaerobic conditions.

M1 in the water phase under anaerobic conditions

M1 reached a maximum of 32.4 % in water at day 14 and declined to 15.5 % at day 28. Thereafter the decline markedly slowed down with M1 reaching 9.9 % at test end. Model calculation results in a SFO DT_{50} of 12.2 days. Visual fit (see Figure 10) and chi^2 of 16.8 show that the used model describes data well though chi^2 is slightly elevated.

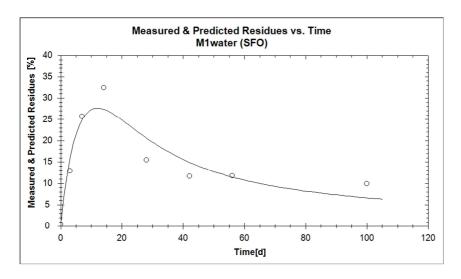


Figure 11: Measured and predicted (SFO model) residues of M1 vs. time in the water phase of the pond system under anaerobic conditions.

For further details please refer to section 3.2.2.3. and Table 40 to Table 42 in Annex 1.

Pond system, anaerobic conditions: M1 in water phase DT₅₀ 12.2 days

M1 in the sediment phase under anaerobic conditions

M1 concentration in sediment rose steadily up to day 42 (see Figure 12). Thereafter the rise got less pronounced but stayed steady up to the test end. M2-9 which represent the next degradation steps did not exceed 2.2 %. This was reached at day 56 and did not change afterwards. Non-extractable residues (NER) slowly but steadily increased up to 9.8 % at test end. There was no degradation, but a constant build-up of M1 in the sediment phase. No plateau of M1 was observed. Model calculation results in a SFO DT $_{50}$ of 237.7days. Visual fit (see Figure 12) and chi² of 5.4 show that the used model describes data well, the t-test concludes that the degradation constant for M1 in sediment is essentially zero as can be seen from the partial curve modelled. Therefore, the absolute value calculated for DT $_{50}$ has to be taken with care.

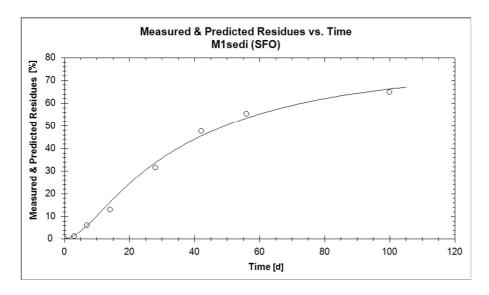


Figure 12: Measured and predicted (SFO model) residues of M1 vs. time in the sediment phase of the pond system under anaerobic conditions.

For further details please refer to section 3.2.2.4. and Table 40 to Table 42 in Annex 1.

Pond system, anaerobic conditions: M1 in sediment phase DT₅₀ 237.7 days

3.1.2.2. Biodegradation in soil

3.1.2.2.1. Simulation tests

Assessment of a simulation field study

Very recently a study by Lai et al (Lai et al., 2014) was published. In this study the authors examined the dissipation behaviour of Benzotriazole and Tolytriazole as well as several phenolic benzotriazoles (UV-326, UV-327, UV-328, UV-329 and UV-P) in order to assess whether the application of biosolids as fertilizers in agricultural land might be a relevant pathway for environmental contamination.

Description:

In the study dewatered sludge from a WWTP in Beijing was applied onto agricultural land in Shandong, China. All reported information on the field trial sites like soil types or average temperatures are given in Table 8. The sludge was not further amended with reference substances or benzotriazoles meaning that all benzotriazoles were incorporated in it. In the first experiment (Treatment T1) this was done only once in May 2007 while in the second experiment (Treatment T2) application was repeated every year in October until 2010. Each treatment consisted of application of the same dewatered sludge at a concentration of 6 kg/m 2 on four replicates (3m x 2m each). Also there was a control site where no treatments were conducted.

In order to incorporate the sludge the trial fields were ploughed to a depth of 20 cm. On the fields wheat and maize were cultivated. Information on the field trail sites and the treatments is summarized in Table 8.

Table 8: Detailed information on the field trial sites and treatments according to Lai (2014)

| Treat- Crops Annual Annual Soil type/ Soil pH TOC Clay Biomain Soil Soil pH TOC Clay Biomain Color Color Clay Biomain Color Color | Treat- ment |
|---|----------------|
|---|----------------|

| | | [°C] | [mm] | | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------|-------|------|---------------------------------------|----|---------|-------------|----------|------------------|
| Control | Wheat and maize | 12.95 | 522 | Fluvo- aquic soil /clay loam | 23 | 7.6±0.2 | 0.6±0. 0 | 21.7±4.2 | 0 |
| T1 | Wheat and maize | 12.9 | 522 | Fluvo- aquic soil /clay loam | 23 | 7.6±0.1 | 1.0±0. 1 | 21.9±1.5 | 6, once |
| T2 | Wheat and maize | 12.9 | 522 | Fluvo- aquic soil /clay loam | 23 | 7.6±0.1 | 1.4±0. 3 | 26.0±0.8 | 6, four times |

Starting from October 2010 until October 2011 soil samples were taken monthly in a depth between 0 and 20 cm. Each sampling of the four replicates consisted of five subsamples that were mixed. Due to experimental problems this practice was stopped in winter and resumed in March 2011. The soil samples were extracted with methanol/dichloromethane (50:50, v/v) at 120°C for 5 minutes in two cycles. Concentrations of the benzotriazoles were detected via GC-MS. The recovery rate was depending on the substance between 75 and 117% (80% for UV-328)

Results:

At the beginning of the measurements (October 2010 to March 2011), considerable variations (i.e. a rise) of the concentrations were reported by Lai et al. (2014). The authors attribute them to problems with obtaining a homogenous sample during the frost period or the degradation processes in samples during storage until extraction. No information is given if these were the reasons for the occurring variations and how this problem was finally solved. Beginning with March 2011 the problem stopped. Therefore, the authors only fitted the data starting from March 2011 to October 2011. This was also done by the dossier submitters.

In all the control samples only trace concentrations at the limit of quantification of Benzotriazole, Tolyltriazole and UV-327 were detected, other phenolic benzotriazoles were not found. The reported concentrations for UV-328 are shown in Figure 13 and Figure 14.

 $^{^{5}}$ According to Wikipedia (checked 08.07.2014) the temperature in Shandong ranges between -5 to 1°C in January and 24 to 28°C in July.

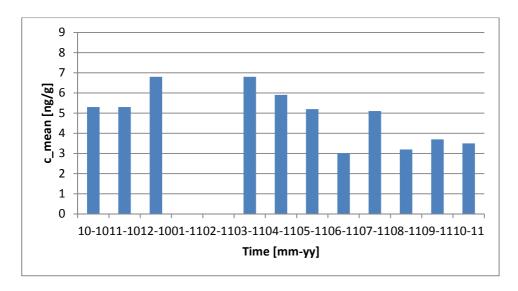


Figure 13: Reported concentrations of UV-328 during the one-year monitoring of Treatment 1 (one time application of sludge in October 2007)

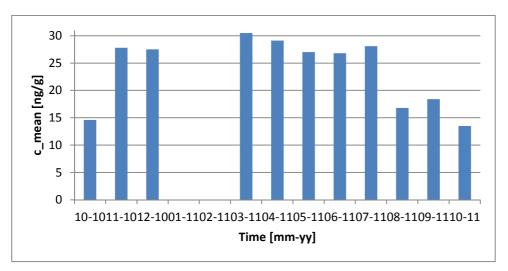


Figure 14: Reported concentrations of UV-328 during the one-year monitoring of Treatment 2 (yearly application of sludge from October 2007 to October 2010)

Due to the problem described above the authors performed a dynamic curve-fitting only between March 2011 and October 2011. They report the following times for field dissipation:

Table 9: Overview of reported DT₅₀-values by Lai et al. (2014)

| Substance | UV-3 | JV-326 UV-327 | | UV-328 | | UV-329 | | UV-P | | |
|----------------------|------|---------------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|------|-----|----|
| | T1 | T2 | T1 | T2 | T1 | T2 | T1 | T2 | T1 | T2 |
| DT ₅₀ [d] | 104 | 141 | 151 | 192 | 179 | 218 | 129 | 98 | 113 | 75 |
| Error [d] | 10 | 17 | 19 | 28 | 27 | 42 | 28 | 16 | 35 | 14 |

As the authors employed SFO-kinetics there should be essentially no difference in DT50-values between T1 and T2 as this kinetic model is independent of concentration. As can already be seen in Table 9 in some cases T1 is larger and in some T2 but when also taking into account

the reported errors there is an overlap of the band of T1- and T2-values for all substances with the exception of UV-326.

The results of this study have to be regarded as best cases for the disappearance in the environment as

- they only reflect the warmer period of the year;
- three years lie between (first) application and measurements, therefore potentially allowing microorganisms to adapt;
- only dissipation was monitored;
- NER were not considered at all.

In order to do an assessment comparable to the one done in case of the water sediment studies assessed above, the dossier submitter employed the same scheme for kinetic modelling on the results for UV-328 in this study, i.e. the approach of the FOCUS group was used and kinGUI was employed. Details of the simulation can be found in Annex 1. As Lai et al. did only the data from March 2011 to October 2011 was considered. The initial concentrations in March 2011 for UV-328 were 6.8 ($\pm 1.1\%$) ng/g after the single application in 2007 (experiment T1) and 30.5 ($\pm 2.8\%$) ng/g for the repeated applications (experiment T2).). Please note that the fact that there is still non-marginal concentrations are found in T1 is already some evidence that the substances are persistent in the environment. A SFO DT₅₀ of 197.0 days for Treatment 1 and a SFO DT₅₀ of 222.8 days for Treatment 2 was calculated. The visual fits and chi²-values (Treatment 1: 12.9, Treatment 2: 9.6) show that the used model describes the data well. The simulated curves are shown in Figure 15 and Figure 16. More details are provided in Annex 1. The estimations are comparable to those of the original paper. As the authors did, the dossier submitters do not expect different DT₅₀-values for T1 and T2 therefore the different values give an indication of the broad range for the DT₅₀.

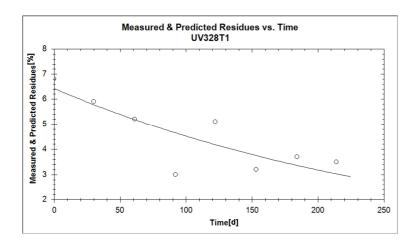


Figure 15: Measured and predicted (SFO model) residues of UV-328 in Treatment 1 vs. time.

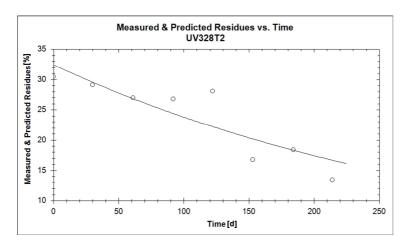


Figure 16: Measured and predicted (SFO model) residues of UV-328 in treatment 2 vs. time.

Field dissipation study, treatment 1 (one time application): UV-328 in soil DT_{50} 197.0 days

Field dissipation study, treatment 2 (repeated application): UV-328 in soil DT_{50} 222.8 days

3.1.2.3. Summary and discussion on biodegradation

Screening Tests:

The ready biodegradation test on UV-328 following OECD Guideline 301 B indicates a very low potential for biodegradation (2-8% after 28 days). Simulation Tests Water/Sediment:

Two simulation tests for the substance EC 407-000-3 and its main metabolite M1 were evaluated. The results for M1 were used for read-across of the data to UV-328. These tests were conducted according to OECD 308. One test was done under aerobic conditions for a river system and a pond system, the other test was conducted under anaerobic conditions for a pond system. It was not possible to derive $DegT_{50}$ values for comparison with the trigger values as given in Annex XIII of REACH, but DT_{50} values. The absolute values for the pond systemhave to be taken with care as only part of the degradation curves of M1 was monitored.

Depending on the test system the observed dissipation half-lives for M1 varied (see Table 10).

Table 10: Summary of dissipation half-lives of M1 for water and sediment under different conditions

| | | Water DT ₅₀ | Sediment DT ₅₀ |
|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Aerobic | River system (low org. C) | 3.4 days | 31.6 days |
| conditions | Pond system (high org. C) | 3.9 days | 248.2 days |
| Anaerobic conditions | Pond system (high org. C) | 12.2 days | 237.7 days |

Field Dissipation Study on degradation of phenolic benzotriazoles in soil:

Dissipation of several phenolic benzotriazoles (UV-326, UV-327, UV-328, UV-329, UV-P) in sludge-amended soils was monitored over a year and DT_{50} -values were calculated (Lai, 2014). UV-327 can be used for read-across as it is similar to UV-328 in being 4,6-substituted phenolic benzotriazole where the side chains are complex (see rationale for read-across in 3.1.2.1.3. For UV-327 a DT_{50} -value up to 192 days and for UV-328 a DT_{50} -value up to 218 days were

calculated. Kinetic simulation of the data for UV-328 using the same approach as for the water/sediment study results in slightly higher DT_{50} -values of 197 or 223 days, depending whether the results were calculated for a experiment where UV-328-contaminated sludge was applied only once or repeatedly. The results have to be assessed as best case estimations for degradation in the environment as only dissipation was monitored, preadaptation of microorganisms was possible, only the warmer period of the year was simulated and NER were not considered at all. These results show that UV-328 will be very persistent in soils.

Overall assessment of results:

In summary, it is concluded that UV-328, which has a tert-pentyl group as side chain in orthoposition, is at least as hard to degrade as M1. Accordingly, the degradation half-life is assumed to be at least as long (see also rationale for read-across assessment). This is supported by the simulated degradation pathway.

3.1.3. Field data

For UV-327 and UV-328 several studies are available investigating their distribution in sediments in a highly contaminated area (Narragansett Bay, Rhode Island, USA). This information can be used as an indication for the degradation potential in environmental sediments of UV-328.

UV-327 and UV-328 were historically produced in an industrial plant at the Pawtuxet River which flows into the brackish Providence River and consequently the Narragansett Bay (Reddy et al. 2000, Jungclaus et al. 1980, Lopez-Avila and Hites 1980, Hites et al., 1979). Production of UV-327 was reported between 1963 and 1972, while UV-328 was produced from 1970 to 1985 (Hartmann et al. 2005, Lopez-Avila and Hites, 1980). According to Pruell and Quinn (Pruell and Quinn, 1984) the chemical plant was the unique source of phenolic benzotriazoles in the Pawtuxet River. This is confirmed by C. Reddy (personal communication 1/2014) and by analysis of phenolic benzotriazoles in river water and sediments upstream and downstream from the chemical plant (Jungclaus et al., 1978, Hites et al. 1979, White et al., 2008). Although the plant produced a wide range of compounds including pharmaceuticals, herbicides, antioxidants, thermal stabilisers, UV absorbers, optical brighteners and surfactants, UV-327 and UV-328 were generally the most abundant compounds in the water and sediment samples.

There was and still is a municipal wastewater treatment plant situated a certain distance upstream of the (former) chemical plant (Oviatt et al., 1987), http://www.dem.ri.gov/programs/benviron/water/permits/wtf/potwops.htm). Oviatt et al. found UV-327 (7.88 \pm 6.49 μ g/g dw) and UV-328 (180 \pm 103 μ g/g dw) in the sewage sludge of this WWTP. However, White et al. (White et al. 2008) did not find both substances in sediment samples taken upstream of the chemical plant, which means that potential emissions of the WWTP do not result in measurable concentrations of the compounds in the sediments.

Three studies provide information on the environmental concentrations during production of UV-328 and few years after the production phase out of UV-327:

Jungclaus et al. (Jungclaus et al., 1978) analysed industrial WWTP effluent, receiving waters and sediments from the chemicals manufacturing plant. 16 River water samples and 19 sediment samples were collected in Providence River and its tributary Pawtuxet River in 1975 and 1976. UV-328 was detected in industrial WWTP effluent (0.55 – 4.7 μ g/g), in river water (0.007 – 0.085 μ g/g) and in sediments (1-100 μ g/g). UV-327 was produced until 3-4 years before sampling and detected only in sediment, with concentrations of 2 – 300 ppm.

Lopez-Avila and Hites investigated the same chemicals manufacturing plant. Eight sediment cores were taken in 1977/78 at three locations in the Pawtuxet River. The sites were selected for an abundance of fine-grained material. Further sediment cores were taken at four locations in the Pawtuxet Cove and 13 locations in the Providence River and Narragansett Bay. The core

concentrations of the compounds in the sediment were condensed into a single number. However, the authors think that the values given are representative of the sediment concentrations. Concentrations decrease both with depth in the sediment and with increase in distance from the discharge (Lopez-Avila and Hites, 1980).

Table 11: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in sediment cores (in $\mu g/g$) according to Lopez-Avila and Hites (1980).

| | Pawtuxet River | | | Pawtuxet | Providence River | | |
|--------|----------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|-----|
| | near plant | mid river | near dam | Cove | near to the plant | Far from the plant | bay |
| UV-327 | 300 | 400 | 20 | 80 | 20 | 2 | 0.5 |
| UV-328 | 300 | 300 | 70 | 100 | 10 | 5 | 0.6 |

With regard to the study discussed in the following, the dossier submitters were asked to include information on phthalates. Only DEHP concentrations are given in the study. It should be borne in mind that DEHP is persistent under anaerobic conditions according to a screening test (http://esis.jrc.ec.europa.eu/doc/risk assessment/REPORT/dehpreport042.pdf, DEHP Risk Assessment Report 2008).

Pruell and Quinn (1985) investigated phenolic benzotriazoles, total hydrocarbons, PAH and DEHP. Sediment concentrations of all compounds were highest in the Providence River and decreased with distance downbay. The observed decreases were approximately exponential for all compounds; however, the distances at which the concentrations decreased to one-half of their initial concentrations (half-distance, log2/slope) were different:

| organic carbon | 12.5 km |
|--------------------|---------|
| total PAHs | 7.18 km |
| total hydrocarbons | 6.40 km |
| DEHP | 4.70 km |
| UV 327 | 3.91 km |
| UV 328 | 3.81 km |

Factors that may influence the half-distance are: physical properties of the compound (water solubility, log K_{ow} etc.), composition of the sediment (grain size, organic carbon content etc.), characteristics of the depositional environment (water depth, particle load, currents etc.), environmental stability of the compound (photochemical and biological reactivity etc.), interaction between chemicals. Pruell et al. come to the conclusion, that in the Pawtuxet case "the uniqueness of the inputs to the northern portion of the bay appears to primarily determine the rate at which the concentrations decrease with distance from the head to the mouth of Narragansett Bay". Total hydrocarbons and total PAH enter the bay via urban runoff all along the bay as well as from direct atmospheric deposition. The major inputs of DEHP are industrial effluents and sewage treatment plants, primarily in the Providence River. The unique source of the phenolic benzotriazoles is the Pawtuxet River, which flows into the Providence River. Because of the different input conditions no conclusions can be drawn from a comparison of the concentrations of the different substance groups in the sediment transect.

Pruell and Quinn (1985) also investigated depth distribution of the different substances/substance groups including DEHP, UV-327 and UV-328 in three sediment cores taken in 1979/80 along a transect from the head (Providence River) to the mouth of Narragansett Bay. About 1 cm was scraped from the outside of the cores to prevent contamination from the plastic core liner. The core collected near the head of the bay showed a well defined historical record of phenolic benzotriazole input to the bay: UV-328 concentration was highest in the surface (ca. 7.5 μ g/g dw) followed by decrease with depth, while UV-327 displayed a subsurface concentration maximum (ca. 6 μ g/g dw) in the 10-15 cm horizon and then decreased with depth. Both compounds could not be detected below 20 cm in the core. DEHP concentration was highest in the surface (ca. 3.8 μ g/g dw) followed by decrease with depth. A sharp decrease between 18 and 22 cm was observed (from ca. 3.0 to

ca. $0.1 \mu g/g$ dw). At 28 cm and deeper no DEHP was detected. At a mid-bay location the record was smeared because of extensive bioturbation. A sediment core collected near the mouth of the bay showed a subsurface increase of the compounds. It is suggested that this horizon may have been influenced by dredge spoil material.

Two other studies provide some evidence on the concentrations of the phenolic benzotriazole compounds several years after their production ceased:

Reddy et al. (Reddy et al., 2000) examined the free and bound fractions of different substituted benzotriazoles in two sediment cores from the Pawtuxet River and Narragansett Bay. The Pawtuxet River sediment core was collected in 1989 and sectioned at 2-3 cm intervals. Eleven sections from 0-2 cm to 50-52 cm were analysed. The redox potential discontinuity, determined visually, was in the top 2 cm of the core. The Narragansett Bay core was collected in 1997. Six sections from the top 13 cm of the core were analysed. The sediments in this area become anoxic within a few millimetres of the surface. The method detection limit was ca. 20 ng/g for each (free and bound) fraction. In the Pawtuxet River core no bound benzotriazoles were detected. UV-327 was most abundant: the highest concentration was ca. 5000 µg/g dw and the substance was observed down to 50-52 cm. Concentrations vary in the first 20 cm and continuously decrease with depth starting at 20-22 cm. Taking into account a sedimentation rate of 2-3 cm/year for this site, a depth of 20 cm means that sediments of this layer were deposited ca. 1979 - 1982. Assuming that releases were constant during the years of production, the decrease in the UV-327 concentration between 20 and 50 cm depth should reflect the degradation rate of UV-327. As a very rough estimate concentration decrease in depth can be compared to a decrease calculated with a DegT₅₀ of 180 days (see Table 12, assumption according to the literature: 2.5 cm depth reflects 1 year)

Table 12: Concentration profile of UV-327 based on a graphical evaluation from Reddy et al. (2000) and expected concentration based on a $DegT_{50}$ of 180 d at the different depths

| Depth [cm] | measured concentration [µg/g dw] | expected concentration assuming a DegT ₅₀ of 180 d [μg/g dw] |
|------------|----------------------------------|---|
| 20 | 100 | 100 |
| 25 | 4 | 6.3 |
| 30 | 0.6 | 0.4 |
| 40 | 0.3 | 1.5*10 ⁻³ |
| 52 | 0.1 | 2.0*10 ⁻⁶ |

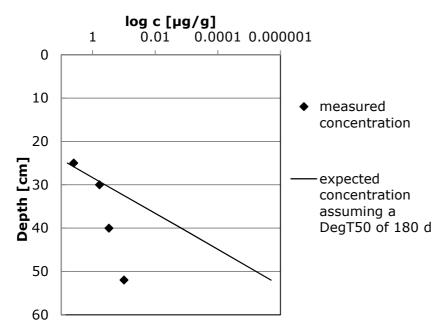


Figure 17: Graphical plot of the measured concentrations in different depths. Also included is a comparison with the concentrations that would be measured, if UV-327 had a $DegT_{50}$ of 180 days. Please note that the concentration scale is logarithmic.

Although this is a very rough estimation for which uncertainties need to be taken into account, it supports a very slow degradation of UV-327, considerably longer than 180 days.

In addition, the study, as well as a second study by Hartmann et al (2005) can be used to compare actual concentrations with historical data which also may provide some information on the degradation time. Hartmann et al. (2005) took sediment cores at three locations in Narragansett Bay in 1997 (Apponaug Cove, Seekonk River, Quonset Point). The cores were analysed for several contaminants including UV-327 and UV-328. Two of the cores were split into 2 cm sections, and the third core (Quonset Point) was split into 10 cm sections.

The concentrations of UV-327 and UV-328 at the different depths are summarised in Table 13.

Table 13: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in sediment cores from Narragansett Bay (concentrations taken from a graph)

| Quonset Point core | | | Apponaug Cove core | | | Seekonk River core | |
|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|
| depth | UV-327 | UV-328 | depth | UV-327 | UV-328 | UV-327 | UV-328 |
| [cm] | [µg/g dw] | [µg/g dw] | [cm] | [µg/g dw] | [µg/g dw] | [µg/g dw] | [µg/g dw] |
| 0 – 2 | ca. 0.04 | ca. 0.16 | 0 - 2 | ca. 0.13 | ca. 0.27 | ca. 0.03 | ca. 0.12 |
| 0 - 10 | ca. 0.06 | ca. 0.26 | 2 - 4 | ca. 0.03 | ca. 0.08 | ca. 0.02 | ca. 0.07 |
| 10 - 20 | ca. 0.08 | ca. 0.36 | 6 - 8 | ca. 0.05 | ca. 0.14 | ca. 0.03 | ca. 0.14 |
| 20 - 30 | ca. 0.1 | ca. 0.84 | 10 - 12 | ca. 0.07 | ca. 0.12 | - | - |
| 30 - 40 | ca. 0.13 | ca. 1.1 | 12 - 14 | - | - | ca. 0.005 | ca. 0.02 |
| 40 - 50 | ca. 0.69 | ca. 1.18 | 20 – 22 | n.d. | n.d. | n.d. | n.d. |
| 50 - 60 | ca. 0.48 | ca. 0.040 | 30 - 32 | n.d. | n.d. | - | - |
| 60 - 70 | n.d. | n.d. | 38 - 40 | - | - | n.d. | n.d. |
| 80 - 90 | n.d. | n.d. | 40 - 42 | n.d. | n.d. | - | - |
| 100 - 110 | n.d. | n.d. | 48 - 50 | - | - | n.d. | n.d. |
| 119 - 129 | n.d. | n.d. | | | | | |

n.d. = not detected

- = not measured

Taking into account the specific sedimentation rate at each site, it is possible to identify the layer which probably represents the time of active production of UV-327 and UV-328. This might be used – as a very rough estimate - to compare concentrations with historical concentrations during production in order to get an idea about whether or not degradation occurred. Unfortunately, historical data are not available for the three sampling sites and thus the comparison is highly uncertain. The results of this comparison are summarized in .

It shows that the concentrations measured 12 to 25 years after production stop are of the same or only slightly lower magnitude than during production. If the DegT50 would be 180 days already after 4 years only $1/2^8$ (0.4%) of the original concentration should be present. Therefore, this approach provides further support for the assumption that degradation of UV-327 and UV-328 in sediments is expected to be very slow.

Table 14: Comparison of estimated historical concentrations based on a DegT₅₀ of 180 d and historical concentrations from literature

| Study | Detec tion limit [µg/g] | Site | Year of collec tion | Sediment ation rate [cm] | Layer assumed to reflect production period [cm] | c at that layer [ppm] | c (historical, but probably not at the exact same spot) [µg/g] |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--|
| UV-327 (production period | d 1963 -1 | 972) | l | | | | |
| Reddy et al., 2000 | 0.02 | Pawtuxet River | 1989 | 2-3 | 34 -69 | 0.1 (at 52 cm) | 20 – 300 (Jungclaus et al, Pawtuxet River) |
| Hartmann et al., 2005 | 0.01 | Quonset Point (Narragansett Bay) | 1997 | 2 | 54 - 68 | 0.5 (at 50 – 60 cm) | 0.5 (Lopez-Avila and Hites, 1980, Narragansett Bay) |
| Hartmann et al., 2005 | 0.01 | Apponaug Cove (Narragansett Bay) | 1997 | 0.5 - 0.85 | 14 - 29 | 0.07 (at 10 -12 cm) | 0.5 (Lopez-Avila and Hites, 1980, Narragansett Bay) |
| UV-328 (production period | d 1970 – I | 1985) | | | | | |
| Hartmann et al., 2005 | 0.01 | Quonset Point | 1997 | 2 | 24 - 54 | 0.04 (at 50 - 60 cm) | 0.6 (Lopez-Avila and Hites, 1980, Narragansett Bay) |
| Hartmann et al., 2005 | 0.01 | Apponaug Cove | 1997 | 0.5 - 0.85 | 6 - 23 | 0.13 (at 10 -12 cm) | 0.6 (Lopez-Avila and Hites, 1980, Narragansett Bay) |

3.1.4. Summary and discussion of degradation

Summary on findings

Biodegradation is expected to be the most relevant pathway for degradation of UV-328, if degradation might occur.

The overall evidence presented in chapter 3.1.2 and 3.1.3 indicates in a weight of evidence approach that UV-328 will persist in the environment. This is based on the following findings:

The ready biodegradation test on UV-328 indicates a very low potential for biodegradation (2-8% after 28 days).

From the simulation studies on radiolabeled EC 407-000-3, the first metabolite of the substance (M1), which is its carboxylic acid, is used for a read-across-assessment. This is considered as best case example, because according to the read-across assessment M1 is similar to UV-328, but probably easier degradable. Relevant for the assessment of the persistence of M1 is especially the sediment DT_{50} -value in the aerobic pond system which was calculated to be 248 days and in the anaerobic pond system which is 238 days.

In addition a field dissipation study on soil treated with sludge contaminated with several phenolic benzotriazoles (UV-326, UV-327, UV-328, UV-329, UV-P) is available. Depending on the treatment and the substance DT_{50} -values between 151 days (UV-327, single treatment) and 218 days (UV-328, repeated treatment) were reported. The dossier submitter's kinetic modelling on UV-328 supports these findings.

The monitoring studies on UV-327 and UV-328 from Rhode Island show persistence of the phenolic benzotriazoles in the environment. In these studies the concentrations found during or few years after production of the two substances are given as well as concentrations found up to 25 years later. It is not possible to derive reliable $DegT_{50}$ from these studies. Also caution is needed when comparing the data, as for each study different sampling sites and methods were employed. In addition, an exact description of the samples is missing (e.g. oxygen content, etc.). Nevertheless, from the available data it is possible to semi-quantitatively model the concentration curve assuming slow degradation. According to this the $DegT_{50}$ of UV-327 would be larger than 180 days. Furthermore, the concentration levels found up to 25 years after the production for the substances ceased were of comparable level or only an order of magnitude smaller.

Summary on remaining uncertainty

While the results of the tests on ready biodegradability are concordant, they are not suited for comparison with the numerical criteria on persistence of Annex XIII as the test systems are artificial and their duration is too short.

According to Annex XIII, the ultimate decision on the persistence of a substance is due to half lives determined in experimental studies. The example of the test on EC 407-000-3 shows some shortcomings associated with the evaluation of the test system for very lipophilic substances in general: The water solubility of EC 407-000-3 is very low. The substance strongly tends to bind to organic carbon. This leads to an experimental complexity which renders the subsequent assessment difficult. The highest uncertainty in this particular experiment is associated with the very high fraction of non extractable residues. Since only the first metabolite of EC 407-000-3 was identified, no degradation half-lives can be calculated for complete mineralization and only estimations of apparent disappearance half-lives (including degradation as well as dissipation) are possible. All

three test systems of the study show very different graphs. Unfortunately, only very few data points are available especially at the end of the testing period (there is one point at 56 days and the next one already at 100 days). Also information on standard errors for the measured concentrations is missing. This limits the explanatory power of the quantitative DT50-values tremendously. Nevertheless, the results and associated uncertainties can be explained:

- The difference of the DT50-values between the aerobic river system and the aerobic pond systems can be understood when looking at the concentration of the different metabolites and the NER at day 100: The amount of other metabolites than M1 was in all cases not large (river 27.2%, aerobic pond 16.2%, anaerobic pond 2.6%), but the formation of NER was considerable especially in case of the river system (river 36.2%, aerobic pond 25.1%, anaerobic pond 9.8%). This means while certainly more metabolites where formed in the river system even more important is the amount of NER. For some reason obviously more M1 was bound in the NER in the river system although this system contains significantly lower organic carbon than the pond system. Thus M1 disappears more rapidly (into NER) and the DT50 value is considerably lower than for the other two systems. The more polar metabolite M1 might adsorb also via ionic interaction in addition to adsorption to organic carbon. For example it is known that some cationic clay fractions interact with anions. In this case adsorption of M1 should have been more pronounced in the sediment of the pond system which contained 33 % clay as compared to the river system. As discussed the NER trend does not confirm higher adsorption. However, the trend of extractable M1 in sediment was more pronounced in the pond system which may reflect ionic interaction. In this case degradation should have been easier to accomplish because a bigger portion of M1 should have been bioavailable. However, the sum of all other metabolites is even lower than in the river system.
- The DT50-result for the aerobic pond is certainly is influenced by the fact that the last two data points of the concentration of M1 in sediment seem to indicate that either a plateau is reached or a very slow decline is beginning. If the associated errors of the concentration values would be known or if there were more data points at the end of the experiment, it would be possible to do a sensitivity analysis on the resulting DT50-values depending on these points. As it is, the absolute value has to be handled with caution as it might be lower or higher than simulated, but it is unknown by how much.
- Finally, in case of the anaerobic pond, only a small part of the degradation curve of M1 was observed. Up to day 100 M1 is still formed and the maximum was not reached yet. Therefore, it is unknown how the actual disappearance curve will look like. If it follows the same trend as the aerobic pond the resulting DT50-value would be higher than the one calculated and maybe even longer than for the aerobic pond (as from a biological and chemical point of view it should be).

Nevertheless, the overall level of the values for the aerobic and anaerobic pond is very high and they are a best case estimation. The real degradation half-lives of the phenolic benzotriazoles are expected to be higher than the estimated disappearance half-lives for the proxy substance, but it is uncertain to which extent.

The field study of Lai et al. (2014) has some practical shortcomings: The concentrations of the different benzotriazoles in the sludge is missing and also no initial concentration values for the different field trails after the first (and in case of T2 the subsequent) applications of the biosolid are given. To assess the overall method it would have been also helpful to determine the level of NERs. Furthermore, the concentration values during the sampling time varied: For unknown reasons there was a rise in concentration levels during the winter months. This was solved by not considering them in the kinetic simulation, which in turn lowers the number of data points for fitting. Finally, it would have been helpful to employ a substance with known DT_{50} value as a point of reference. A shortcoming for the use in this dossier is that it gives only information on primary

disappearance as none of the metabolites were determined.

The case study of degradation of phenolic benzotriazoles in the Pawtuxet River and the Narragansett Bay comprises four different studies by different authors, drawing overall conclusions is associated with some uncertainty. The four studies had different purposes and used different methods, the sampling sites are different and the samples are sometimes not well described. As the number of sampling sites is limited, it is uncertain whether the findings can be generalized, as there might have been events that disturbed the sediment layers, e.g. storms, floods, bioturbation, etc. Finally, the sediment layer samples all seem to be anaerobic, while usually aerobic sediments are used for degradation assessment. Therefore it is merely possible to state generally that the contaminant levels during production and 12 to 25 years after production are of the same level or only slightly different. Assuming that the sediment layers were not disturbed in these years, the degradation was very slow.

Overall assessment of uncertainties and findings:

Each of the different information sources shows by itself limitations, deficiencies or uncertainties. Considering each information source on its own would make it impossible to conclude with ample confidence that phenolic benzotriazoles are persistent in the environment according to the requirement defined by REACH. However, as all pieces of information presented are independent of each other, it is possible to combine the information pieces into a broader picture disregarding individual shortcomings. In this picture, the overall level of uncertainty becomes much lower: All individual results point to a considerable potential for high persistence in the environment. There is no confounding data at all, only uncertainty regarding comparison with the numerical criteria set down in Annex XIII.

In conclusion, the available data indicate that the substance is highly persistent in the environment.

3.2. Environmental distribution

3.2.1. Adsorption/desorption

QSAR-based calculations were performed to estimate the adsorption behaviour to soil or suspended organic matter. Details of the prediction can be found in Annex 2. The default input parameters were used.

| Table 15: Resu | ılts adsorptioı | ı behaviour | predictions | of UV-328 |
|----------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
|----------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|

| Model | QSAR result | Overall model performance | QPREF |
|-----------------------------|--|---|-----------|
| EPISuite 4.1 KOW- method | K _{OC} (L/kg): 1.50 10 ⁵ Log K _{OC} : 5.18 | Reliable with Restrictions (Klimisch 2) | Annex 2.4 |
| EPISuite 4.1 MCI- method | K _{OC} (L/kg): 4.51 10 ⁵ Log K _{OC} : 5.65 | Reliable with Restrictions (Klimisch 2) | Annex 2.4 |
| COSMOtherm | K_{OC} (L/kg): 2.88 10^5 Log K_{OC} : 5.46 | Reliable with Restrictions (Klimisch 2) | Annex 2.4 |

The results of the estimation of the adsorption behaviour are in line with those calculated results of the registration dossier and lead to the conclusion that UV-328 will strongly adsorb to organic material.

3.2.2. Volatilisation

The tendency for volatilisation from the water phase was estimated by calculation of the Henry constant. Using the molecular weight and the water solubility and vapour pressure

as estimated by EpiSuite (see Table 6), the calculated Henry constant was determined to be $4.8*10^{-3}$ Pa*m³*Mol¹, indicating only little tendency for volatilization. The airwater partitioning coefficient ($K_{air-water}$) may be derived from the Henry's law constant and is calculated to be $2.03*10^{-6}$ m³/m³. As $K_{air-water}$ and Henry's law constant are manually calculated from QSAR-based physical-chemical substance properties the reliability of the values is rated Klimisch 2.

The $K_{air-water}$ and Henry's law constant are very low suggesting that volatilisation is unlikely to be a significant removal mechanism for UV-328 from aquatic systems and it is unlikely that the substance will be transported very far in the atmosphere (based on its atmospheric half-life estimated to be 8.14 hours).

3.2.3. Distribution modelling

Fugacity Level III distribution modelling

When released to the environment UV-328 will be distributed to the environmental compartments in different amount. The table below shows the result of Fugacity Level III distribution modelling using EPI Suite v4.10 with the substance properties calculated within EPI Suite. The reliability of the result from the EPI Suite calculation is rated Klimisch 2.

Table 16: Distribution according to Mackay Level III Fugacity Model (estimation with standard parameters as provided by EPI Suite v4.10)

| compartment | mass amount (percent) |
|-------------|-----------------------------|
| air | 1.53*10 ⁻⁴ |
| water | 3.02 |
| soil | 54.4 |
| sediment | 42.5 |

The results of the distribution modelling and physical-chemical substance properties lead to the conclusion that the overall amount of the substance will adsorb to the soil (54.4%) and the sediment (42.5%) when it is released to the environment.

Distribution in waste water treatment plants

The dominant route of exposure for UV-328 is expected to be waste water which is treated in sewage treatment plants Therefore, distribution modelling based on physical-chemical data from Table 17 has been conducted with the help of SimpleTreat to estimate the distribution of the substance in sewage treatment plants. The calculation was done assuming that the substance is not readily biodegradable (k=0/h) and the reliability of the result was rated Klimisch 2.

43 (158)

⁶ according to equation R.16-4 from ECHA Guidance on Information requirements and Chemical Safety Assessment – Part R.16 (May 2010)

Table 17: Distribution in sewage treatment plants (acc. to SimpleTreat 3.0, debugged version; 7 Feb 1997)

| Summary of distribution | percent |
|-------------------------|---------|
| to air | 0.0 |
| to water | 8.7 |
| via primary sludge | 66.2 |
| via surplus sludge | 25.1 |
| degraded | 0.0 |
| total | 100 |

The results of the calculation lead to the following conclusion: When the substance is released into waste water it will predominantly be concentrated in sewage sludge. This is in agreement with experimental findings (see Annex 7). It has to be kept in mind that the use of sludge from municipal sewage treatment plants for agricultural purposes is a common practice in many regions. In this way the substance might be released into agricultural soil.

3.2.4. Field data

See Annex 4.

3.2.5. Summary and discussion of environmental distribution

The available data indicates that UV-328 will predominately distribute to soil and suspended organic matter. Please note that the potential for dissociation was not considered due to a lack of available experimental data.

3.3. Data indicating potential for long-range transport

None.

3.4. Bioaccumulation

When the dossier submitter originally compiled the Annex XV-dossier there were to his knowledge no experimental log K_{OW} -values for UV-328 available. Therefore, the value was calculated with the QSAR model KOWWIN of EPISuite 4.10 and with COSMOtherm. Details on these calculations can be found in Annex 6.

Table 18: QSAR-Results for log Kow-predictions of UV-328

| Model | | QSAR result | Overall model performance | QPREF |
|--------------------|-----|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| EPISuite KOWWIN | 4.1 | Log K _{ow} : 7.25 | Reliable | Annex 6.3 |
| COSMOtherm | | Log K _{ow} : 7.89 | Reliable | Annex 6.3 |

The estimated log K_{OW} -values that are larger than 4.5, thus, it was expected that UV-328 has tendency to bioaccumulation.

Since then, UV-328 was registered. In the registration dossier of the lead registrant a log K_{OW} of ≥ 6.5 at 23°C was found experimentally by HPLC-method. This result agrees very well with the QSAR-estimations.

3.4.1. Bioaccumulation in aquatic organisms (pelagic and sediment organisms)

UV-328 was tested in a bioconcentration study on fish according to OECD 305 C (NITE, 2012; reliability rated Klimisch 2). Not all test conditions can be reported because the summary of the studies does not list them. Three substance concentrations were tested in common carp (*Cyprinus carpio*). The test duration was 60 days. No information on the use of a dispersant is given, but in two similar studies on UV-327 which has also a low water solubility, dispersants were used.

Table 19 lists the original report data amended with the BCF normalised to 5 % lipid content calculated with the average lipid content of start and end of test.

Table 19: BCF of UV-328. Three different test concentrations were used. (values refer to whole body wet weight basis) (NITE, 2012)

| Test concentration in µg/L | BCF | BCF _{lipid-normalised} |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 0.1 | 940¹ | 1121 |
| 0.01 | 620 - 1800 ¹ | 740 - 2148 |
| 0.01 | 2400 ² | 3681 |

¹ Average lipid content of test fish 4.19 %

A BCF range is reported for one of the two $0.01~\mu g/l$ test concentrations. The reason for this range remains unclear and a rationale is not given in the report. Further MITI data were received for other benzotriazoles (*cf.* UV-320). Apparent ranges represented minimum and maximum values and were given if steady state values could not be attained. It may be assumed that this holds true here, too.

Though BCF values are heterogeneous, they show that UV-328 bioconcentrates. Lowest BCF values were found for the highest test concentration. This may be ascribed to test concentration being near to water solubility which frequently results in impaired accuracy of analysis. In addition, overestimation of test substance concentration in water could have led to an underestimated BCF. Additional data on the study received by NITE (2012) for UV-328 show that BCF was measured separately for skin, head, innards and edibles (Table 20). Highest BCFs were found in the following order: innards > head > skin > edibles.

Table 20: Reported tissue BCF (NITE, 2012)

| Test concentration in µg/L | Skin | Head | Innards | Edible |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| 1.0 | 770, 940 | 1400, 1600 | 2300, 3600 | 600, 620 |
| 0.1 | 900, 2000 | 990, 2300 | 15000, 36000 | 420, 840 |
| 0.1 | 2300, 3100 | 3700, 5800 | 14000, 15000 | 1600, 1800 |

Furthermore, for depuration clearance half-lives of 33, 16 and 27 days were reported separately for the separate test concentrations in the order as stated above.

The registration dossier of the lead registrant lists another bioconcentration study on fish according to OECD 305 C (Ciba 2000). Documentation is generally well done but some details are missing, e.g. the limit of quantification (reliability rated Klimisch 2).

UV-328 was tested at concentrations of 0.8 and 0.08 μ g/L with use of solvent at 25 \pm 2 °C. The substance concentration in water was measured two times a week. At each of the four sampling times two fishes were analysed, respectively. The BCF was 1120-2780

² Average lipid content of test fish 3.26 %

and 2300-5580 for the higher and for the lower test substance concentration, respectively, (see Table 15) in a flow-through system. BCF are related to whole body and wet weight. A lipid content of 4.2 % at the beginning of the test is reported. Depuration half-life was 26 days for the higher and 24 days for the lower test concentration. An uptake phase of 8 weeks and an elimination phase of 56 days are reported.

Table 21: BCF reported for UV-328 at two different test concentrations (values refer to whole body wet weight basis)

| Exposure time in weeks | 2 | 4 | 6 | 8 |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| 0.8 μg/L | 1270 | 1690 | 1680 | 2110 |
| | 1310 | 1120 | 2780 | 2350 |
| 0.08 μg/L | 2300 | 3690 | 4400 | 4420 |
| | 2300 | 3310 | 5580 | 4760 |

Table 22: BCF lipid normalised of UV-328 at two different test concentrations (values refer to whole body wet weight basis)

| Exposure time in weeks | 2 | 4 | 6 | 8 |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| 0.8 μg/L | 1512 | 2012 | 2000 | 2512 |
| | 1560 | 1333 | 3310 | 2798 |
| 0.08 μg/L | 2738 | 4393 | 5238 | 5262 |
| | 2738 | 3940 | 6643 | 5667 |

Higher BCF values are found at the lower test concentration level and lower BCFs at the higher test concentration level. BCF values differ approximately twofold and sometimes threefold between both of the test concentration levels. This effect is frequently observed for substances with poor water solubility if test concentration is overestimated or true bioavailability is lower than test concentration. This may explain the difference between both concentration levels. Consequently, there is some doubt that the BCF values of the higher test concentration level are reliable.

It remains unclear if a steady state was reached at the lower test concentration level because a third sampling time is lacking which is required to confirm this. Apart from the maximum BCF 5580 or 6643 (lipid normalised) the remaining BCF values at the sampling times at week 6 and 8 are quite similar and thus steady state can be assumed. Average BCF at week 8 is 4590 for a lipid content of 4.2 % and approximately 5464 if the lipid content is normalised to 5 %.

Nakata et al. (Nakata et al., 2010) studied occurrence of several benzotriazoles in blubber of finless porpoise (Neophocaena phocaenoides) of the Ariake Sea. They report a mean body concentration of 29 ng $\rm g^{-1}$ (wet weight) for UV-328 as average for 5 individuals sampled from 1998 to 2009. In the same study the authors also calculated the mean concentrations for UV-327 which is only 4.0 ng $\rm g^{-1}$ (wet wt) and leads to a BAF value of 33,300. The study has some deficiencies, e.g. a long time period over which the samples were taken. Also, only a low number of samples were available and a recalculation to the whole body was necessary which is not uncommon in case of mammalian samples in monitoring studies. Some further aspects should be considered when evaluating the study. The Ariake Sea is a large bay with a maximum depth of 50

meters. Such shallow depths are preferred by finless porpoises. The bay is surrounded by several cities, e.g. Nagasaki. Therefore, it is probable that there has been a steady exposition to phenolic benzotriazoles in this region in recent years. Monitoring studies confirm this assumption (*cf.* Annex 4). As phenolic benzotriazoles adsorb strongly to suspended matter and sediment it is probable that the entry path into the food chain is via benthic animals taking up UV-328 from sediment. Considering nutrition behaviour of finless porpoises and its prey creates a plausible picture of transport of UV-328 through the food chain. Finless porpoises feed on small fish but also on shrimps and cephalopods, e.g. squids. Squids are carnivorous and feed on fish but also on crabs which are benthic omnivores, feeding e.g. on carrion. Shrimps feed on detritus and algae which have a large adsorption surface and are known to have weak elimination capabilities. Finless porpoises of this region also feed on sand eels (*Amodytes tobianus*) which again feed on crabs and cephalopods. Thus, it is probable that finless porpoises accumulated UV-328 by food. UV-328 enriches in top predators. Considering the available data it can be assumed that the BAF value would probably be at least as high as for UV-327.

3.4.2. Field data

UV-327 and UV-328 are enriched in top predators (*cf.* Nakata et al., 2010). Though no direct proof was given in the study itself, the habitat may be assumed as having been continuously exposed to phenolic benzotriazoles and such has been the prey. Several biomonitoring studies suggest that as well (see Annex 4). Moreover, adsorptivity of UV-328 and information on the diet of finless porpoise and its prey show a plausible and very probable transport of the substance through the food chain. Thus, it is concluded that UV-328 accumulates through the food chain. This is supported to some extent by the appearance of the substance in foodstuff and (in higher concentrations) in human adipose tissue (Yanagimoto et al., 2011). However, uptake by humans could also take place via air, dust etc.

3.4.3. Summary and discussion of bioaccumulation

Two studies are available: In the first UV-328 shows high bioconcentration with some BCF above 2.000, but in only one of the BCF values is near 4.000. A second study also shows lower BCF values with higher test concentration but in this case BCF-values are above 5.000. In both studies clearance is slow. In addition, enrichment at the top of the food chain has been proven in a field study for UV-328 as well as for UV-327.

There are numerous findings of UV-328 in aquatic biota in monitoring studies. In marine fish and marine tidal flat organisms concentrations up to several hundred ng/g lw were found (Kim et al., 2011 b and c; Nakata et al., 2009a). In mussels such high concentrations were found regularly (Nakata, 2011, Nakata et al., 2012). UV-328 was regularly found in marine shallow water organisms (Nakata et al., 2009a) and in human adipose tissue (Yanagimoto et al., 2011). UV-328 is accumulated in the blubber of marine mammals and an increasing temporal trend is stated for marine mammals in Japan (Nakata, 2011). In summary, monitoring data on UV-328 can give a certain indication that bioaccumulation may occur.

In conclusion, the data presented in the assessed studies suggests that UV-328 has a tendency to bioaccumulate.

4. Human health hazard assessment

4.1. Repeated dose toxicity

RAC adopted the following opinion based on an ECHA request according to Article 77(3) of REACH on 10 June 2013:

"The RAC has formulated its opinion on:

- a) whether the information provided in the Annex XV SVHC dossiers is sufficient to develop an opinion of a similar robustness to a CLH opinion,
- b) whether the information provided shows that the substance meets the criteria for classification for specific target organ toxicity after repeated exposure (STOT RE category 1 or 2) under CLP.

After examination of the information provided in the SVHC Annex XV dossiers and the comments related to specific target organ toxicity following repeated exposure raised during the public consultation, the RAC agreed that this information shows that the substances UV-320 and UV-328 both meet the criteria for classification as STOT RE 2 as defined in the CLP Regulation (EC) 1272/2008."⁷

_

⁷ http://echa.europa.eu/documents/10162/13641/rac opinion uv-320-328 en.pdf

5. Environmental hazard assessment

No data relevant for assessing the T-criterion can be reported.

6. Conclusions on the SVHC Properties

6.1. PBT and vPvB assessment

6.1.1. Assessment of PBT/vPvB properties

6.1.1.1. Persistence

The persistence of UV-328 has been assessed by using a weight of evidence approach.

Conclusions of the weight of evidence approach:

- ready biodegradation tests of UV-328 suggest that it has a very low potential for biodegradation (2-8% after 28 days);
- The degradation of the substance EC 407-000-3 (Reaction mass of branched and linear C7-C9-alkyl-3-[3-(2-H-benzotriazol-2-yl)-5-(1,1-dimethyl)-4-hydroxyphenyl]-propionates) was studied in several simulation tests. In these studies, a major degradation product M1 was analyzed. This metabolite is structurally very similar to UV-328 only with a minor different substitution group in position 4 of the phenolic ring and was therefore used in a read-across assessment for UV-328. M1 was formed in the water phase, and dissipated rapidly in a few days to the sediment compartment. In the sediment, M1 is persistent with calculated disappearance half-lives up to 238 and 248 days depending on the sediment type. As the disappearance in this case has to be faster than the degradation of M1, DegT₅₀-values in turn have to be higher than the DT50-values. The differing side chain of M1 will be faster degraded than that of UV-328. Therefore, and assuming that the fate properties of UV-328 and M1 are very similar in a degradation simulation test, the results on M1 may be expected to be a best case representative on the disappearance and degradation of UV-328;
- In a recent field study dissipation in soil UV-328 was tested. Using the results of this test, a DT₅₀ of up to 223 days was calculated. As the disappearance has to be shorter or as long as the degradation, the respective DegT₅₀-values will have to exceed the numerical vP-criterion of 180 days for the soil compartment as defined in Annex XIII as well. These results were taken as a read-across on UV-320;
- For UV-328 and a similar substance (UV-327) available monitoring studies indicate presence of the substances in sediments decades after environmental releases had stopped. Model calculations indicate that these findings can only be explained if the half life for degradation is exceeding the Annex XIII trigger of 180 days. These results on UV-327 and UV-328 were taken as a read-across on UV-320;
- Thus, applying the weight of evidence approach, UV-328 fulfils the P- and vP-criteria of REACH Annex XIII as defined under Sections 1.1.1 and 1.2.1.

6.1.1.2. Bioaccumulation

In one of two available BCF-studies on fish the reported maximum BCF-values are 5580 or 6643 (lipid normalised) and the average lipid normalized BCF-value at test end is 5464. Therefore, UV-328 fulfils the B (BCF >2000) and vB criterion (BCF >5000) of REACH Annex XIII as defined under Sections 1.1.2 and 1.2.2.

6.1.1.3. Toxicity

There is evidence based on the RAC opinion⁸ on UV-328 that indicates that the substance

⁸ http://echa.europa.eu/documents/10162/13641/rac opinion uv-320-328 en.pdf

meets the criteria for classification as STOT RE 2 as defined in the CLP Regulation (EC) 1272/2008. As a consequence, the toxicity criterion of REACH Annex XIII is fulfilled.

6.1.2. Summary and overall conclusions on the PBT and vPvB properties

In conclusion, UV-328 meets the criteria for a PBT / vPvB substance according to Art. 57(d) and (e) of REACH.

Part II

7. Manufacture, import and export

The substance is currently registered under REACH by two companies (Addivant UK Ltd., Manchester, United Kingdom and BASF SE, Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Germany).

The total amount being placed on the European Market is located in the tonnage band between 100 - 1000 tonnes per year.

8. Information on uses of the substance

General information about uses

The chemical group of phenolic benzotriazoles generally are used as UV-stabilisers since they can absorb the full spectrum of UV light: UV-A (320-400 nm) and UV-B (280-320 nm). Besides the group of benzophenones they are technically the most important UV-absorbers, especially for transparent plastic materials. The different phenolic benzotriazoles have different substitution pattern in ortho- and para-position to the hydroxyl group of the phenolic ring. This difference has effects on the solubility and the distinct coloration in different transparent plastic materials (Kirk et al., 2007).

According to the personal communication with a big globally acting producer of chemicals approximately 50% of all of their products of this substance class are used as UV-protection agents in coatings especially for cars and special industrial wood coatings. Ca. 40% are used as UV-protection agents for plastics, rubber and polyurethanes. The rest is used in cosmetics (e.g. as sun protection agents). It is not known if the percentages are representative for industry in general, but the uses seem to be limited to these fields of application.

UV-328 is also used for light stabilizing in coatings, ABS resin, epoxy resin, fiber resin, propylene and polyvinyl chloride. It is also effective in light stabilization of unsaturated polyester, polyacrylate and polycarbonate. Typical concentrations of UV-328 in plastics are 9 :

| • | Coatings: | 1.0 - 3.0 wt%, based on solids |
|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| • | Polyvinyl Chloride: solids | 0.2 – 0.5 wt% for rigid PVC, based on |
| • | Polyurethane: | 0.3 – 1.0 wt%, based on solids |
| • | Polyacrylate: | 0.15 - 0.3 wt%, based on solids |
| • | Polycarbonate: | 0.15 – 0.3 wt%, based on solids |
| • | Unsaturated polyester: | 0.2 - 0.4 wt%, based on solids |

A study conducted by the Swedish Environmental Research Institute (Brorström-Lundén et al., 2011) refers to the use of benzotriazoles as UV stabilisers in coated textiles.

⁹ Information on typical concentrations taken from http://www.sunnychemical.com/UV-328.htm (accessed 06. June 2012)

Additional publically available information on uses from registrations under REACH

According to the description of uses the substance is used in a wide range of applications. A summarised overview for the use as stabiliser is presented in the table below.

| Life cycle step | description of the use | chemical product category or Article category | Environmental release category | Sector of use (if applicable) |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|
| Formulation | | | | |
| a) | Formulation of mixtures containing the substance | PC 1: Adhesives, sealants | Formulation of preparations (ERC 2) | |
| | | PC 9a: Coatings and paints, thinners, paint removers | Formulation of preparations (ERC 2) | |
| b) | feeding and mixing of additives for production of master-batches, compounds and formulation of additive mixtures; formulations for production of flexible or rigid foam | PC 32: Polymer preparations and compounds | Formulation of preparations (ERC 2) or Formulation in materials (ERC 3) | |
| Industrial us | ses | | | |
| a) | industrial use of adhesives and sealants in paper production and processing | PC 1: Adhesives, sealants | ERC 5: Industrial use resulting in inclusion into or onto a matrix | SU 10: Formulation of preparations and/or re-packaging (excluding alloys) |
| b) | industrial use of additive in applications for coatings, adhesives and plastics; | PC 9a: Coatings and paints, thinners, paint removers | ERC 5: Industrial use resulting in inclusion into or onto a matrix | |
| c) | Use in the production of master batches / compounds (as an additive in polymerisation or polycondensation process) | PC 32: Polymer preparations and compounds | ERC 5: Industrial use resulting in inclusion into or onto a matrix | SU 12: Manufacture of plastics products, including compounding and conversion SU 10: Formulation of preparations and/or re-packaging (excluding alloys) |
| d) | Use of masterbatches or compounds in foam production; spreadcoating or dipping; for industrial recycling of plastics | PC 32: Polymer preparations and compounds | ERC 5: Industrial use resulting in inclusion into or onto a matrix | SU 12: Manufacture of plastics products, including compounding and conversion SU 10: Formulation of preparations and/or re-packaging (excluding alloys) |

| a) | professional use of adhesives/sealants - indoor and outdoor | PC 1: Adhesives, sealants | ERC 8c: Wide dispersive indoor use resulting in inclusion into or onto a matrix; ERC 8f: Wide dispersive outdoor use resulting in inclusion into or onto a matrix | SU 10: Formulation of preparations and/or re-packaging (excluding alloys) |
|-----------------|---|--|---|--|
| b) | Wide dispersive indoor and outdoor uses (professional) of additives resulting in inclusion into a matrix, including application in coatings, adhesives and plastics | PC 9a: Coatings and paints, thinners, paint removes | ERC 8c: Wide dispersive indoor use resulting in inclusion into or onto a matrix; ERC 8f: Wide dispersive outdoor use resulting in inclusion into or onto a matrix | |
| c) | professional use of PUR - indoor and outdoor | PC 32: Polymer preparations and compounds | ERC 8c: Wide dispersive indoor use resulting in inclusion into or onto a matrix; ERC 8f: Wide dispersive outdoor use resulting in inclusion into or onto a matrix | SU 12: Manufacture of plastics products, including compounding and conversion |
| Consumer us | ses | | | |
| Sometime de | Wide dispersive indoor and outdoor uses of additives resulting in inclusion into a matrix, including application in coatings, adhesives and printing inks | PC 9a: Coatings and paints, thinners, paint removes | ERC 8c: Wide dispersive indoor use resulting in inclusion into or onto a matrix; ERC 8f: Wide dispersive outdoor use resulting in inclusion into or onto a matrix | |
| Article service | ce life | | | |
| | Indoor and outdoor use of plastic articles by consumers or professionals | AC 13: Plastic articles | ERC 10a: Wide dispersive outdoor use of long-life articles and materials with low release; ERC 11a: Wide dispersive indoor use of long-life articles and materials with low release | |

Additional information on uses from product registers

Consultation of the database of Substances in Products in Nordic Countries¹⁰ (SPIN) shows that the used tonnages in products clearly decreased from 45.7 tonnes (2002) to 6.0 tonnes (2010) while the number of preparations increased in the same period from 176 to 276. For majority of the preparations the use in paints, lacquers and varnishes was notified¹¹.

¹⁰ Information from SPIN-database (www.spin2000.net; accessed 6th June .2012)

¹¹ Information from SPIN-database (offline edition v2.03)

9. Release and exposure from uses

9.1. Environmental releases according to monitoring studies

In the thorough Swedish monitoring study on benzotriazoles by Brorström-Lundén et al UV-328 was not found in samples of air and air deposition in Sweden (Brorström-Lundén et al., 2011). In house dust from private houses in Spain UV-328 was detected in all five analyzed samples in concentrations of 46 - 149 ng/g (Carpinteiro et al., 2010a). In a public building the concentration was 62 ng/g, in three car cabins 52 - 124 ng/g and in a dust reference material from the USA 259 ng/g. UV-328 was detected in 82% of 37 house dust samples from Manila (Kim et al., 2012). The median concentration in dust from a residential area was 27 ng/g, the maximum 304 ng/g. UV-328 was also detected in road dust in Japan with concentrations from ca. 2.5 to ca. 40 ng/g dw (Nakata et al., 2011).

UV-328 was detected in one of four soil samples in Sweden at a concentration of 0.74 μ g/g dw (Brorström-Lundén et al., 2011). In Germany UV-328 was not detected in three soils with high anthropogenic influence and two soils from background sites (Rodríguez Pereiro and Casado Agrelo, 2012).

UV-328 was not detected in three samples of river water and twelve seawater samples in Spain (Carpinteiro et al., 2010b); (Montesdeoca-Esponda et al., 2012). All six surface water samples investigated in Sweden contained UV-328 with highest concentrations (10 ng/L) in background samples (Brorström-Lundén et al., 2011). UV-328 was detected in 13 of 20 surface water samples (rivers, streams, lakes) in Japan with concentrations from 30 – 4780 ng/L, depending on pollution level (Kameda et al., 2011). It was not found in Japanese water samples from background sites. In Germany UV-328 was detected in one of five samples of suspended particulate matter from river water at a concentration of 26 ng/g dw (Rodríguez Pereiro and Casado Agrelo, 2012). The sampling site at the river Rhine downstream Basel/Switzerland is influenced by the Swiss chemical industry.

In four of six Swedish sediments UV-328 was found at concentrations of $0.65 - 1.3 \,\mu\text{g/g}$ dw (Brorström-Lundén et al., 2011). It was detected in six of ten European sediments at concentrations of 7.9 - 56 ng/g (Carpinteiro et al., 2012a). UV-328 was detected in all six sediment samples from a Chinese River (2.06 - 7.12 ng/g dw, mean 3.81 ng/g dw) and in five of six sediment samples from two rivers in the U.S. (0.72 - 224 ng/g dw, mean 116 ng/g dw) (Zhang et al., 2011). In a Japanese study (Kameda et al., 2011) UV328 was found in 20 of 24 sediment samples in concentrations ranging from 10 - 1735 ng/g dw. Sediment samples from background sites still showed UV-328 concentrations of up to 89 ng/g dw. UV-328 was significantly correlated with sediment concentrations of HHCB, an indicator chemical for domestic wastewaters and WWTP effluents. In another Japanese study UV-328 was detected in marine and estuarine sediments (n = 11) in concentrations ranging from 2.6 to 16 ng/g dw, in polluted river sediments concentrations were 18 - 320 ng/g dw (Nakata et al., 2009a). Investigation of two sediment cores in Japan showed an increasing temporal trend for UV-328 (Nakata et al., 2011). Concentrations start to rise around 1970, highest concentrations were 10 and 4 ng/g dw, respectively.

In the USA environmental concentrations of UV-328 were investigated near an industrial point source. UV-328 was detected in treated industrial wastewater (0.55 – 4.7 ppm) of an American specialty chemicals manufacturing plant, in the receiving Pawtuxet River water (7 – 85 ppb) and sediments (1-100 ppm) (Jungclaus et al., 1978). Average water concentrations for UV-328 (geometric averages of 2-5 values measured at the specified locations at different times) were 3000 ppb in the treated wastewater of the plant, 40 ppb in Pawtuxet River water near the plant, 10 ppb in more distant river water, 8-9 ppb in the mouth of the Pawtuxet River and 0.5-2 ppb in the subsequent Providence River (Lopez-Avila and Hites, 1980). The concentrations follow the rules of simple dilution. Sediment concentrations ranged from 300 ppm near the plant to 100 ppm near the

mouth of the Pawtuxet River and decreased further with increasing distance from the point of discharge. The Providence River empties into Narragansett Bay. Hard shell clam tissue from Narragansett Bay showed higher UV-328 concentrations than tissue from a control location (Pruell et al., 1984). Concentrations were 7-65 ng/g ww. One sediment core from the Pawtuxet River (from 1989) and one from Narragansett Bay (from 1997) were sectioned and analyzed (Reddy et al., 2000a). In the Pawtuxet River core UV-328 was detected in concentrations up to ca. 1 μ g/g. In the Narragansett Bay core the maximum concentration of UV-328 was ca. 25 μ g/g. Further investigations of sediment cores taken in 1997 showed UV-328 concentrations of up to ca. 1.2 μ g/g dw in certain sections (Hartmann et al., 2005).

UV-328 was not detected in four Swedish fish samples (Brorström-Lundén et al., 2011). In ten species of marine tidal flat organisms from Japan (n = 19) UV-328 was present at concentrations of 0.35 – 14 ng/g ww (Nakata et al., 2009a). Based on lipid weight highest concentrations were found in tidal flat gastropod at 460 ng/g lw, followed by mullet (120 ng/g lw) and hammerhead shark (130 ng/g lw in liver). In ten species of marine shallow water organisms (n = 18) concentrations were lower (0.19 - 8.7 ng/g ww), whereas in the liver of five of six species of shallow water organisms (n = 13) higher concentrations were detected (2.4 - 55 ng/g ww). In the liver of spot-billed duck and mallard concentrations were < 0.15 ng/g ww. A further study on marine organisms from Japan confirms that UV-328 is especially found in lipid of lower benthic organisms collected from tidal flat areas (Nakata et al., 2009b). UV-328 also seems to be accumulated in some shallow water fish. UV-328 was detected in mussels from eight of ten Asian countries (Nakata, 2011); (Nakata et al., 2012). Highest concentrations were detected in mussels from Hong Kong and Korea (ca. 0.8 µg/g lw). In mussels from the U.S. west coast UV-328 was detected in few samples with a maximum concentration of ca. 0.3 µg/g lw. UV-328 was detected in five samples of the blubber of finless porpoises in Japan in concentrations ranging from 11 to 64 ng/g ww (Nakata et al., 2010). UV-328 was not detected in blubber samples of marine mammals from around 1980, but in samples taken in 1990 and later (increasing trend, n = 33) (Nakata et al., 2011). The maximum concentration was ca. 70 ng/g lw. In fish muscle samples from the Philippines (three species, n = 5) UV-328 was present in concentrations ranging from 18.4 to 179 ng/g lw (Kim et al., 2011b). In a further study on 20 species (n = 58) UV-328 was detected in 88% of the samples. Concentrations ranged from n.d. to 536 ng/g lw (Kim et al., 2011c). Concentrations in the different fish species varied greatly. The highest concentrations were found in fish from demersal habitat.

Brorström-Lundén et al. (2011) found UV-328 in all five analyzed WWTP effluents (6.8 -15 ng/L), and in four of eight WWTP sludges (2.8 - 37 µg/g dw). It was not detected in one sample of particles from WWTP effluent, but the detection limit was very high (110 μg/g dw). UV-328 was not detected in treated wastewater at a Spanish WWTP (Carpinteiro et al., 2010b), but in four of five raw wastewater samples in concentrations ranging from 1 – 19 ng/L. UV-328 was detected in raw wastewater of a Portuguese WWTP (76 ng/L), and in raw wastewater of two Spanish WWTPs (53 and 65 ng/L) (Carpinteiro et al., 2012b). It was detected in treated wastewater of the Portuguese WWTP (21 ng/L), but not in treated wastewater of both Spanish WWTPs. However, in another study UV-328 was found in five of seven WWTP effluent samples in concentrations of 6.2 -13 ng/L (Montesdeoca-Esponda et al., 2012). In water samples from the influent of five WWTPs in Japan UV-328 was present at concentrations of 18 -52 ng/L, whereas the effluent contained 2.1 - 2.9 ng/L (Nakata and Shinohara, 2010). In sludge 430 – 570 ng/g dw were measured. Kameda et al. found UV-328 in three of four Japanese WWTP effluents (47 - 88 ng/L) (Kameda et al., 2011). In China all five sewage sludge samples investigated by Zhang et al. (2011) contained UV-328 (40.6-5920 ng/g dw, mean 1300 ng/g dw). In another Chinese study 58 of 60 sludge samples contained 3.54 - 213 ng/g dw with one extreme value of 24.7 μ g/g dw (Ruan et al., 2012)

UV-328 was found in all three landfill effluents investigated in Sweden (7 - 91 ng/L), in the only sample of particles from landfill effluent (3.1 μ g/g dw) and in three of four storm water samples (0.19 – 1.3 ng/L) (Brorström-Lundén et al., 2011)

In Japan up to ca. 35 ng/g lw UV-328 were detected in human adipose tissues, in South Korea the concentrations reached ca. 20 ng/g, whereas those in Europe were lower (up to ca. 6 ng/g in Spain) (Yanagimoto et al., 2011). UV-328 was not detected in samples from Poland and only in few samples at low concentrations in the USA (up to ca. 2 ng/g lw). In foodstuff highest UV-328 concentrations were detected in seafood (up to ca. 1.7 ng/g ww) and meat (up to ca. 1.0 ng/g ww). Meat with high concentrations was imported from the USA and Australia. Lower concentrations were detected in vegetables (up to ca. 0.2 ng/g ww) and some fruit (up to ca. 0.5 ng/g ww). In dairy products no benzotriazole UV stabilisers were found.

Table 23: Overview of UV-328 concentrations in the environment

| Compartment | Concentration | Dete ction freq uenc y* | Country of sampling | Reference |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| air | n.d. background sites: n.d. | 0/6 0/2 | Sweden | (Brorström-Lundén et al., 2011) |
| air deposition | n.d. background sites: n.d. | 0/2 0/2 | Sweden | (Brorström-Lundén et al., 2011) |
| dust | median 27 ng/g max. 304 ng/g (residential area) | 30/3 7 | Philippines | (Kim et al., 2012) |
| | 46 - 149 ng/g (private houses) | 5/5 | Spain | (Carpinteiro et al., 2010a) |
| | 62 ng/g (public building) | 1/1 | | |
| | 52 – 124 ng/g (car cabins) | 3/3 | | |
| | 259 ng/g (dust reference material) | 1/1 | USA | (Carpinteiro et al., 2010a) |
| road dust | ca. 2.5 - ca. 40 ng/g dw | 9/9 | Japan | (Nakata et al., 2011) |
| soil | 0.74 μg/g dw background site: n.d. | 1/3 1/1 | Sweden | (Brorström-Lundén et al., 2011) |
| | n.d. (2 background sites , 3 sites with high anthropogenic influence) | 0/5 | Germany | (Rodríguez Pereiro and Casado Agrelo, 2012) |
| surface water | 1.7 - 4.1 ng/L background sites: 1.3 and 10 ng/L | 4/4 2/2 | Sweden | (Brorström-Lundén et al., 2011) |
| | 30 – 4780 ng/L background sites: n.d. | 13/2 0 0/5 | Japan | (Kameda et al., 2011). |
| | n.d. | 0/3 | Spain | (Carpinteiro et al., 2010b) |
| | 7 – 85 ppb (industrial pollution) | ?/16 | USA | (Jungclaus et al., 1978) |
| | max. 40 ppb (industrial pollution) | >8/2 5 | USA | (Lopez-Avila and Hites, 1980) |
| suspended solids (from river water) | 26 ng/g dw (sites with high anthropogenic influence) | 1/4 | Germany | (Rodríguez Pereiro and Casado Agrelo, 2012) |
| | n.d. (background site)) | 0/1 | Germany | (Rodríguez Pereiro and Casado Agrelo, 2012) |
| seawater | n.d. | 0/7 | Spain | (Montesdeoca-Esponda et al., 2012) |
| sediment | 0.83 and 1.2 μg/g dw background sites: | 2/3 | Sweden | (Brorström-Lundén et al., 2011) |
| | 0.65 and 1.3 μg/g dw | 2/3 | | |
| | 2.06 – 7.12 ng/g dw | 6/6 | China | (Zhang et al., 2011) |

| | 0.72 – 224 ng/g dw | 5/6 | USA | |
|--|---|--------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| | max. ca. 25 μg/g (core, industrial pollution) | 2/2 | USA | (Reddy et al., 2000a). |
| | max. ca. 1.2 μg/g dw (core, industrial pollution) | 3/3 | USA | (Hartmann et al., 2005) |
| | 1 – 100 ppm (industrial pollution) | ?/19 | USA | (Jungclaus et al., 1978) |
| | max. 300 ppm (industrial pollution) | 25/2 5? | USA | (Lopez-Avila and Hites, 1980) |
| | 7.9 – 56 ng/g | 6/10 | Europe | (Carpinteiro et al., 2012a) |
| | 18 - 320 ng/g dw (polluted river) | 5/5 | Japan | (Nakata et al., 2009a) |
| | 10 – 1735 ng/g dw background sites: 29 – 89 ng/g dw | 20/2 4 3/5 | Japan | (Kameda et al., 2011). |
| marine sediment | 2.6 - 16 ng/g dw | 11/1 | Japan | (Nakata et al., 2009a) |
| | max. 4 and 10 ng/g dw (2 cores, increasing trend) | 2/2 | Japan | (Nakata et al., 2011) |
| fish | n.d. background sites: n.d. | 0/2 0/2 | Sweden | (Brorström-Lundén et al., 2011) |
| marine fish | 18.4 - 179 ng/g lw | 5/5 | Philippines | (Kim et al., 2011b) |
| | max. 536 ng/g lw | 51/5 8 | Philippines | (Kim et al., 2011c) |
| marine tidal flat organisms (incl. fish) | 0.35 – 14 ng/g ww max. 460 ng/g lw | 10/1 0 speci es | Japan | (Nakata et al., 2009a) |
| mussels | 59 - 710 ng/g lw mean 220 ng/g lw geometric mean 150 ng/g lw | 16/1 7 | Korea | (Nakata, 2011); (Nakata et al., 2012) |
| | 31 - 830 ng/g lw mean 200 ng/g lw geometric mean 75 ng/g lw | 6/8 | Hong Kong | (Nakata, 2011) |
| | 36 - 370 ng/g lw mean 120 ng/g lw geometric mean 93 ng/g lw | 7/7 | Japan | (Nakata, 2011); (Nakata et al., 2012) |
| | 74 and 270 ng/g lw mean 170 ng/g lw geometric mean 140 ng/g lw | 2/2 | Philippines | (Nakata, 2011); (Nakata et al., 2012) |
| | 31 - 290 ng/g lw mean 96 ng/g lw geometric mean 52 ng/g lw | 3/5 | China | (Nakata, 2011); (Nakata et al., 2012) |

| | 66 and 170 ng/g lw mean 120 ng/g lw geometric mean 110 ng/g lw | 2/2 | Indonesia | (Nakata, 2011); (Nakata et al., 2012) |
|---|--|--------------------------|-------------------|--|
| | 86 and 150 ng/g lw mean 120 ng/g lw geometric mean 110 ng/g lw | 2/2 | Cambodia | (Nakata, 2011); (Nakata et al., 2012) |
| | max. ca. 0.1 μg/g lw | 2/5 | Malaysia | (Nakata, 2011); (Nakata et al., 2012) |
| | 69 ng/g lw mean 24 ng/g lw geometric mean 14 ng/g lw | 1/4 | | (Nakata, 2011); (Nakata et al., 2012) |
| | n.d. | 0/3 | India | (Nakata, 2011); (Nakata et al., 2012) |
| | n.d. | 0/3 | Vietnam | (Nakata, 2011); (Nakata et al., 2012) |
| | 100 - 310 ng/g lw mean 69 ng/g lw geometric mean 33 ng/g lw | 5/15 | USA | (Nakata, 2011); (Nakata et al., 2012) |
| marine shallow water organisms (incl. fish) | 10 species: 0.19 - 8.7 ng/g ww 5 species in liver: 2.4 - 55 ng/g ww | 15/1 6 speci es | Japan | (Nakata et al., 2009a) |
| water fowl | liver: n.d. | 0/2 speci es | Japan | (Nakata et al., 2009a) |
| marine mammals | blubber: 11 – 64 ng/g ww | 5/5 | Japan | (Nakata et al., 2010) |
| | blubber: max. ca. 70 ng/g lw (increasing trend) | 19/2 9 | Japan | (Nakata et al., 2011) |
| wastewater | 76 ng/L 53 and 65 ng/L | 1/1 2/2 | Portugal Spain | (Carpinteiro et al., 2012b) |
| | 1.0 - 19 ng/L | 4/5 | Spain | (Carpinteiro et al., 2010b) |
| | 18 – 52 ng/L | 5/5 | Japan | (Nakata and Shinohara, 2010) |
| WWTP effluent | 21 ng/L n.d. | 1/1 0/2 | Portugal Spain | (Carpinteiro et al., 2012b); |
| | n.d. | 0/1 | Spain | (Carpinteiro et al., 2010b) |
| | 6.2 – 13 ng/L | 5/7 | Spain | (Montesdeoca-Esponda et al., 2012) |
| | 6.8 – 15 ng/L particles: n.d. | 5/5 0/1 | Sweden | (Brorström-Lundén et al., 2011) |
| | 2.1 - 2.9 ng/L | 5/5 | Japan | (Nakata and Shinohara, 2010) |
| | 47 - 88 ng/L | 3/4 | Japan | (Kameda et al., 2011). |
| | 0.55 - 4.7 ppm | ? | USA | (Jungclaus et al., 1978) |

| | | (industrial WWTP) | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|--|------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| | | 3000 ppb (industrial WWTP) | 1/1 | USA | (Lopez-Avila and Hites, 1980) |
| WWTP s | ludge | 2.8 – 37 μg/g dw | 4/8 | Sweden | (Brorström-Lundén et al., 2011) |
| | | 40.6 - 5920 ng/g dw | 5/5 | China | (Zhang et al., 2011) |
| | | 3.54 – 213 ng/g dw one extreme value: 24.7 μg/g dw | 58/6 0 | China | (Ruan et al., 2012) |
| | | 430 – 570 ng/g dw | 5/5 | Japan | (Nakata and Shinohara, 2010) |
| storm w | ater | 0.19 - 1.3 ng/L | 3/4 | Sweden | (Brorström-Lundén et al., 2011) |
| landfill e | effluent | 7 – 91ng/L particles: 3.1 μg/g dw | 3/3 1/1 | Sweden | (Brorström-Lundén et al., 2011) |
| food- | seafood | max. ca. 1.7 ng/g ww | 4/7 | Japan | (Yanagimoto et al., 2011) |
| stuff | importe d meat | max. ca. 1.0 ng/g ww | 2/2 | | |
| | egg | ca. 0.4 ng/g ww | 1/1 | | |
| | vegetab les, potatoe s | max. ca. 0.2 ng/g ww | 4/8 | | |
| | soy | n.d. | 0/1 | | |
| | cereals | ca. 0.2 ng/g ww | 1/2 | | |
| | fruit | max. ca. 0.5 ng/g ww | 2/5 | | |
| | dairy product s | n.d. | 0/4 | | |
| | clams | 7 – 65 ng/g ww (industrial pollution) | 6/13 | USA | (Pruell et al., 1984) |
| | | 11 ng/g ww (unpolluted) | 1/1 | | |
| human tissue | adipose | max. ca. 35 ng/g lw | 18/2 2 | Japan | (Yanagimoto et al., 2011) |
| | | max. ca. 20 ng/g lw | 16/1 8 | South Korea | |
| | | max. ca. 7 ng/g lw | 3/5 | India | |
| | | max. ca. 6 ng/g lw | 2/12 | Spain | |
| | | max. ca. 2 ng/g lw | 3/24 | USA | |
| | | n.d. | 0/? | China | |
| | tected in x of | n.d. | 0/12 | Poland | |

^{*} x/y = detected in x of y samples

Summary:

Studies on UV-328 are available from Sweden, Germany, Spain (and Portugal), USA, the Philippines, China, Japan (with certain data from other Asian countries and Poland).

The substance was detected in dust from houses, roads and car cabins, in soil, surface

^{?:} information unknown

water, suspended solids, sediments, aquatic organisms, marine mammals, in WWTP influent, effluent and sludge, in storm water, landfill effluent, foodstuff and human adipose tissue.

In road dust in Japan concentrations were up to 40 ng/g dw. Concentrations in dust from private houses in Spain, USA and the Philippines from a Spanish public building and from car cabins in Spain were several to a few hundred ng/g dw. In Swedish soil concentrations were up to a few μ g/g dw, whereas in German soils the substance was not detected

Measured concentrations in surface water varied much. In Spain no UV-328 was detected, in Sweden few ng/L were detected (with highest concentrations at background sites) and in Japan concentrations were higher, ranging from several ng/L to very high concentrations measured in polluted rivers (ca. $5 \mu g/L$). In suspended solids from German river water UV-328 was found at one site (26 ng/g).

In sediments concentrations varied also. Marine sediments in Japan had concentrations of a few ng/g dw, but showed an increasing temporal trend. In freshwater sediments concentrations ranged from few ng/g dw in China to around 1 μ g/g dw in Sweden and in heavily polluted rivers in Japan. In Sweden background samples were also contaminated with UV-328 up to a concentration of 1.3 μ g/g dw, in Japan background concentrations were much lower (89 ng/g dw). Extreme concentrations up to the mg/g range were found downstream an American chemicals plant, at which UV-328 had been produced in the past. The maximum concentration in a sediment core was 25 μ g/g twelve years after production at the plant stopped.

For Japanese marine organisms concentrations are given on a wet weight basis and usually range from below one up to a few ng/g ww. The blubber of marine mammals from Japan contained UV-328 at higher concentrations (max. 64 ng/g ww). Concentrations given on a lipid weight basis are higher, ranging from a few to a few hundred ng/g lw in marine organisms from Japan and the Philippines and in mussels from the USA and eight of ten Asian countries. Highest concentrations (ca. 0.8 μ g/g lw) were found in mussels from Korea and Hong Kong. UV-328 concentrations of Swedish fish were below 1.5 μ g/g dw. UV-328 is especially found in lipid of lower benthic organisms collected from tidal flat areas. High concentrations were also found in fish from demersal habitat. UV-328 seems to be accumulated in the blubber of marine mammals and an increasing temporal trend is stated for marine mammals in Japan.

In wastewater UV-328 was often found. Measured concentrations were few to several ng/L (max. 76 ng/L) in Spain and Portugal as well as in Japan. WWTP effluents often still contained UV-328 in Sweden, Spain, Portugal and Japan. Concentrations were usually few to some ng/L, but reached 88 ng/L in Japan. UV-328 was usually found in WWTP sludge, but concentrations varied with highest concentrations in Sweden (max. 37 μ g/g dw) and China (max. 24.7 μ g/g dw) and lowest concentrations in Japan (max. 570 ng/g dw). Some Swedish storm water samples contained UV-328 at low concentrations (around 1 ng/L). In landfill effluents from Sweden concentrations of some ng/L (max. 91 ng/L) were detected, whereas a sample of particles from a landfill effluent contained UV-328 at a high concentration (3.1 μ g/g dw).

Maximum concentrations of UV-328 in foodstuff analyzed in Japan were around 1 ng/g ww. In seafood collected from locations near industrial point sources in the USA concentrations were higher (max. 65 ng/g ww). In human adipose tissue concentrations of few to several ng/g lw were found in Japan, South Korea, Spain, India and USA.

10. Current knowledge on alternatives

Aside from the two phenolic benzotriazoles (UV-320, UV-328) for which Annex-XV-dossiers are currently presented there are further phenolic benzotriazoles which are also employed for the same uses, e.g. UV-P (CAS 2240-22-4), UV-326 (CAS. 3896-11-5), UV-327 (CAS 3864-99-1) UV-234 (CAS 70321-86-7), UV-329 (CAS 3147-75-9), UV-350 (CAS 36437-37-3), UV-360 (CAS 103597-45-1), UV-571 (CAS 125304-04-3), UV-928 (CAS 73936-91-1). With exception of UV-360 they differ only in the substitution pattern in the ortho- and para-position of the hydroxyl group. While the UV-absorption pattern is reported to be mainly not influenced by these substitutions there are effects on the solubility and the distinct coloration in different transparent plastic materials (Kirk et al., 2007). At least some of these substances appear to have similar PBT/vPvB-properties as UV-320 and further work is currently done to assess these substances.

Besides the group of phenolic benzotriazoles there is also the group of benzophenones that are technically important UV-absorbers for transparent plastic materials. These substances are suspected to be potential endocrine disruptors.

Also, there is the group of Hindered Amine Light Stabilisers (HALS) that are technically important for the protection of plastic materials from UV-radiation. They do not work as UV-absorbents but as degradation inhibitors by being proton-donators.

11. Existing EU legislation

None.

12. Previous assessments by other authorities

UV-328 is listed by OSPAR as Substances of Possible Concern under Section A (Substances which warrant further work by OSPAR because they do not meet the criteria for Sections B - D and substances for which, for the time being, information is insufficient to group them in Sections B - D) (OSPAR 2006).

In Canada UV-328 was identified as a priority for screening assessments because it met the criteria for persistence and inherent toxicity to non-human organisms during the categorisation of the Canadian Domestic Substances List (Environment Canada, Health Canada 2014). A "Draft Screening Assessment Report" on UV-328 is available from January 2014. According to this assessment UV-328 is not expected to be significantly present in air or subject to long range atmospheric transport. From the chemical structure, the experimental data and ultimate biodegradation model results (extrapolated half life > 182 d) it is expected that UV-328 is persistent in water, soil and sediment. Based on experimental data and model predictions it is stated that UV-328 has the potential to bioconcentrate and bioaccumulate in aquatic organisms and may biomagnify in trophic food webs. The persistence and bioaccumulation criteria as defined in the persistence and bioaccumulation Regulations of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act 1999 are given in Table 24 (http://laws-lois.justice.gc.ca/eng/regulations/SOR-2000-107/page-1.html#h-3).

Table 24: Persistence and bioaccumulation criteria as defined by the Regulations of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act 1999

| | Bioaccumulation ^b | |
|----------|---|---------------------------|
| Medium | Half-life | |
| Air | \geq 2 days or is subject to atmospheric transport from its source to a remote area | BAF ^c ≥ 5000; |
| Water | ≥ 182 days | BCF ^d ≥ 5000; |
| Sediment | ≥ 365 days | log K _{ow} e ≥ 5 |
| Soil | ≥ 182 days | TOG NOW 2 3 |

^a A substance is persistent when at least one criterion is met in any one medium.

b When the BAF of a substance cannot be determined in accordance with generally recognized methods, then the BCF of a substance will be considered, however, if neither its BAF nor its BCF can be determined with recognized methods, then the log Kow will be considered.

^c Bioaccumulation factor means the ratio of the concentration of a substance in an organism to the concentration in water, based on uptake directly from the surrounding medium and food.

^d Bioconcentration factor means the ratio of the concentration of a substance in an organism to the concentration in water, based only on uptake directly from the surrounding medium.

^e octanol-water partition coefficient means the ratio of the concentration of a substance in an octanol phase to the concentration of the substance in the water phase of an octanol-water mixture

REFERENCES

- NITE. 2012. Chemical Risk Information Platform (CHRIP).
- Lai HJ, Ying GG, Ma YB, Chen ZF, Chen F, Liu YS. 2014. Occurence and Dissipation of Benzotriazoles and Benzotriazole Ultraviolet Stabilizers in Biosolid-Amended Soils. Environ Toxicol Chem 33(4):761-767.
- Hites RA, Jungclaus GA, Lopez-Avila V, Sheldon LS. 1979. Potential Toxic Organic Compounds in Industrial Waste Waters and River Systems: Two Case Studies. 63-90.
- Pruell RJ, Quinn JG. 1984 Dec. Geochemistry of Organic Contaminants in Narragansett Bay Sediments. Esturar Coast Shelf S 21:295-312.
- Jungclaus GA, Lopez-Avila V, Hites RA. 1978. Organic compounds in an industrial wastewater: A case study of their environmental impact. Environ Sci Technol 12(1):88-96.
- White HK, Reddy CM, Eglington TI. 2008 May. Radiocarbon-Based Assessment of Fossil Fuel-Derived Contaminant Associations in Sediments. Environ Sci Technol 42:5428-5434.
- Oviatt CA, Quinn JG, Maughan JT, Ellis JT, Sullivan BK, Gearing JN, Gearing PJ, Hunt CD, Sampou PA, Latimer JS. 1987 Dec. Fate and effects of sewage sludge in the coastal marine environment: a mesocosm experiment. Mar Ecol Prog Ser 41:187-203
- Lopez-Avila V, Hites R. 1980. Organic compounds in an industrial wastewater. Their transport into sediments. Environ Sci Technol 14(11):1382-1390.
- Reddy CM, Quinn JG, King JW. 2000. Free and Bound Benzotriazoles in Marine and Freshwater Sediments. Environ Sci Technol 34(6):973-979.
- Kirk RE, Othmer DF, Kroschwitz JI. 2007. Kirk-Othmer Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology. Wiley.
- Brorström-Lundén E, Remberger M, Kaj L, Hansson K, Andersson H, Haglund P, Andersson R, Liljelind P, Grabic R. 2011. Screening of benzothiazoles, benzenediamines, dicyclohexylamine and benzotriazoles 2009 . 1-64.
- Kim JW, Isobe T, Malarvannan G, Sudaryanto A, Chang K-H, Prudente M, Tanabe S. 2012 Feb. Contamination of benzotriazole ultraviolet stabilizers in house dust from the Philippines: Implications on human exposure. Sci Total Environ:1-8.
- Nakata H, Murata S, Shinohara H, Yanagimoto H, Shikata N, Watanabe M, Isobe T, Tanabe S, Kannan K. 2011. Poster: Benzotriazole UV Stabilizers in the Environment: Is it a POPs? 32nd SETAC (Society of Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry) North America, Boston, USA, November 2011.
- Rodríguez Pereiro I, Casado Agrelo J. 2012. Benzotriazole UV Stabilizers in Soil and Suspended Particulate Matter Samples.
- Carpinteiro I, Abuin B, Ramil M, Rodriguez I, Cela R. 2012a. Matrix solid-phase dispersion followed by gas chromatography tandem mass spectrometry for the determination of benzotriazole UV absorbers in sediments. Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry 402(1):519-527.
- Nakata H, Murata S, Filatreau J. 2009 Jula. Occurrence and Concentrations of Benzotriazole UV Stabilizers in Marine Organisms and Sediments from the Ariake Sea, Japan. Environ Sci Technol 43(18):6920-6926.

- Nakata H, Sayaka M, Ryuichi S, Filatreau J, Isobe T, Takahashi S, Tanabe S. 2009 Marb. Occurrence and Concentrations of Persistent Personal Care Products, Organic UV Filters, in the Marine Environment. Interdisciplinary Studies on Environmental Chemistry 2:239-246.
- Nakata H, Shinohara RI, Nakazawa Y, Isobe T, Sudaryanto A, Subramanian A, Tanabe S, Zakaria MP, Zheng GJ, Lam PKS, Kim EY, Min BY, We SU, Viet PH, Tana TS, Prudente M, Frank D, Lauenstein G, Kannan K. 2012 Oct. Asia-Pacific mussel watch for emerging pollutants: Distribution of synthetic musks and benzotriazole UV stabilizers in Asian and US coastal waters. Marine Pollution Bulletin 64(10):2211-2218.
- Nakata H, Shinohara R, Murata S, Watanabe M. 2010 Aug. Detection of benzotriazole UV stabilizers in the blubber of marine mammals by gas chromatography-high resolution mass spectrometry (GC-HRMS). J Environ Monit(12):2088-2092.
- Kim JW, Ramaswamy BR, Chang KH, Isobe T, Tanabe S. 2011a. Multiresidue analytical method for the determination of antimicrobials, preservatives, benzotriazole UV stabilizers, flame retardants and plasticizers in fish using ultra high performance liquid chromatography coupled with tandem mass spectrometry. Journal of Chromatography A 1218(22):3511-3520.
- Kim JW, Isobe T, Ramaswamy BR, Chang K-H, Amano A, Miller TM, Siringan FP, Tanabe S. 2011 Julb. Contamination and bioaccumulation of benzotriazole ultraviolet stabilizers in fish from Manila Bay, the Philippines using an ultra-fast liquid chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry. Chemosphere 85:751-758.
- Carpinteiro I, Ramil M, Rodriguez I, Nogueira JMF. 2012b. Combining stir-bar sorptive extraction and large volume injection-gas chromatography-mass spectrometry for the determination of benzotriazole UV stabilizers in wastewater matrices. J Sep Sci 35(3):459-467.
- Nakata H, Shinohara R. 2010 Jun. Concentrations of Benzotriazole UV Stabilizers and Polycyclic Musks in Wastewater Treatment Plant Samples in Japan. Int Stu Env Chem:51-59.
- Ruan T, Liu R, Fu Q, Wang T, Wang Y, Song S, Wang P, Teng M, Jiang G. 2012 Jan. Concentrations and Composition Profiles of Benzotriazole UV Stabilizers in Municipal Sewage Sludge in China. Enivronmental Science and Technology 46:2071-2079.
- Watanabe Noma Υ. 2010 Jun. Behavior 2-(3,5-di-tert-butyl-2of hydroxyphenyl)benzotriazole (DBHPBT) and 2-(3,5-di-tert-butyl-2hydroxyphenyl)-5-chlorobenzotriazole during incineration of solid waste contaminated with thousand mg/kg levels of DBHPBT. J Hazard Mater 178(1â€"3):1065-1069.
- Carpinteiro I, Abuin B, Rodriguez I, Cela R, Ramil M. 2010a. Headspace solid-phase microextraction followed by gas chromatography tandem mass spectrometry for the sensitive determination of benzotriazole UV stabilizers in water samples. Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry 397(2):829-839.
- Carpinteiro I, AbuÃ-n B, RodrÃ-guez I, Ramil M, Cela R. 2010b. Pressurized solvent extraction followed by gas chromatography tandem mass spectrometry for the determination of benzotriazole light stabilizers in indoor dust. Journal of Chromatography A 1217(24):3729-3735.
- Montesdeoca-Esponda S, Sosa-Ferrera Z, Santana-Rodríguez JJ. 2012 Mar. On-line solid-phase extraction coupled to ultra-performance liquid chromatography with tandem mass spectrometry detection for the determination of benzotriazole UV stabilizers in coastal marine and wastewater samples. Anal Bioanal Chem 2012(403):867-876.

- Montesdeoca-Esponda S, Sosa-Ferrera Z, Santana-Rodríguez JJ. 2013 Nov. Microwave-assisted extraction combined with on-line solid phase extraction followed by ultra-high-performance liquid chromatography with tandem mass spectrometric determination of benzotriazole UV stabilizers in marine sediments and sewage sludges. J Sep Sci 36:781-788.
- Kameda Y, Kimura K, Miyazaki M. 2011. Occurrence and profiles of organic sun-blocking agents in surface waters and sediments in Japanese rivers and lakes. Environmental Pollution 159(6):1570-1576.
- Nakata H. 2011. Presentation: Benzotriazole UV Stabilizer (BUVS) in Human and Wildlife Is it a POPs? 4th Inernational Conference on Environmental Health Science 2011, 27-28 October 2011 Seoul, Korea.
- Yanagimoto H, Nakata H, Shinohara R, Isobe T, Tanabe S, Nose M, Komori H, Arita N, Ueda N, Watanabe M, Jemenez B, Yang J-H, Kunisue T, Kannan K. 2011. Poster: Occurrence of benzotriazole UV stabilizers and synthetic musks in human adipose tissues collected from Japan, South Korea, China, India, Spain, Poland and the USA. 32nd SETAC (Society of Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry) North America, Boston, USA, November 2011.
- Zhang Z, Ren N, Li YF, Kunisue T, Gao D, Kannan K. 2011 Apr. Determination of Benzotriazole and Benzophenone UV Filters in Sediment and Sewage Sludge. Environ Sci Technol 45:3909-3916.
- Liu YS, Ying GG, Shareef A, Kookana RS. 2011. Simultaneous determination of benzotriazoles and ultraviolet filters in ground water, effluent and biosolid samples using gas chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry. Journal of Chromatography A 1218(31):5328-5335.
- Liu YS, Ying GG, Shareef A, Kookana RS. 2012. Occurrence and removal of benzotriazoles and ultraviolet filters in a municipal wastewater treatment plant. Environmental Pollution 165:225-232.
- Pruell RJ, Hoffman EJ, Quinn JG. 1984. Total hydrocarbons, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and synthetic organic compounds in the Hard shell clam, Mercenaria mercenaria, purchased at commercial seafood stores. Marine Environmental Research 11(3):163-181.
- Japan, 2007a. Information on CAS 3846-71-7 in the Japanese CHEmicals Collaborative Knowledge database (Japanese Part); available at: http://www.safe.nite.go.jp/jcheck/direct.do?table_name=kashin&cas_no=3846-71-7; accessed online on 01.06.2012
- Dossier on 407-000-3: Information from dossier on EC 407-000-3 of former registration program according to Dangerous Substance Directive 67/548/EEC; confidential identity of the registrant
- Hirata-Koizumi M, Watari N, Mukai D, Imai T, Hirose A, Kamata E, Ema M (2007). A 28-Day Repeated Dose Toxicity Study of Ultraviolet Absorber 2-(2´-Hydroxy -3´,5´-di-tert-butylphenyl)benzotriazole in Rats. Drug and Chemical Toxicology, 30: 327-341
- Hirata-Koizumi M., Matsuyama T., Imai T., Hirose A., Kamata E., Ema M. (2008a). Gonadal Influence on the Toxicity of 2-(2¢-Hydroxy-3¢,5¢-di-tert-butylphenyl)benzotriazole in Rats. Drug and Chemicl Toxicology, 31: 115-126.
- Hirata-Koizumi M., Ogata H., Imai T., Hirose A., Kamata E., Ema M. (2008b). A 52-Week Repeated Dose Toxicity Study of Ultraviolet Absorber 2-(2'-hydroxy-3',5'-ditertbutylphenyl)benzotriazole in Rats. Drug and Chemical Toxicology 31: 81-96.
- FOCUS (2006) "Guidance Document on Estimating Persistence and Degradation Kinetics from Environmental Fate Studies on Pesticides in EU Registration" Report of the

FOCUS Work Group on Degradation Kinetics, EC Document Reference Sanco/10058/2005 version 2.0, 434 pp

Environment Canada, Health Canada (2014) Draft Screening Assessment Report on Phenol, 2-(2H-benzoriazol-2-yl)-4,6-bis(1,1-dimethylpropyl)- (BDTP), Chemical Abstracts Service Registry Number 25973-55-1, January 2014

Annex I - Degradation kinetic modelling of two simulation studies and a field study

1. Remarks on procedure

For modelling and fitting of the degradation kinetics the softare KinGUI Version 2.0 was used and the stepwise procedure and kinetic models described in FOCUS Guidance on Estimating Persitence and Degradation Kinetics (FOCUS, 2006) was followed. Data were taken from the dossier on 407-000-3. The final degradation kinetic modelling considered parent EC 407-000-3 for the whole system, main metabolite M1 seperately for water and sediment phase, and NER. For a better understanding more details on the stepwise procedure are given in each chapter under the heading "Preliminary notes on modelling" (2.2.2.1., 2.4.2.1. and 3.2.2.1.) at the beginning of the particular test system evaluation.

As the parent supplies the system with its metabolite M1 a pre-condition for accurately modelling M1 decline is the use of a fitting model for the parent. Thus, for each particular test system it was first evaluated which model is able to represent the parent's trend best.

Please note that not in all cases the DT_{50} was reached within the experimental period. Extrapolation of data is always insecure and thus respective DT_{50} should be interpreted with care. Nevertheless, it is possible to conclude on reaching certain trigger values although it is impossible to define exact values.

The three kinetic models to be considered are:

Single First-order kinetics (SFO):

Integrated Formula: $M = M_0 * e^{(-k*t)}$ Half time: $DT_{50} = ln(2)/k$

Parameters to be determined: M_0 (amount of chemical at t=0), k (rate constant)

Description: Simple exponential decay. The concentration of the chemical is assumed to be low in comparison to the

enzymes or number of water molecules in case of

hydrolysis.

Gustafson and Holden model (First-order multi-compartment model, FOMC)

Integrated Formula: $M = M_0/(t/beta+1)^{alpha}$ Half time: $DT_{50} = beta*(2^{1/alpha}-1)$

Parameters to be determined: M_0 (amount of chemical at t=0), alpha (shape

parameter determined by coefficient of variation of

k-values), beta (location parameter)

Description: Exponential decay in a large number of sub-

compartments.

Bi-exponential model (Double First order in Parallel mode, DFOP):

Integrated Formula: $M = M_0 * [g * e^{-k1*t} + (1-g) * e^{-k2*t}]$

Half time: DT_x can only be found with an iterative procedure as

an analytical solution does not exist

Parameters to be determined: M_0 (amount of chemical at t=0), g (fraction of M_0

applied to compartment 1), k1 (rate constant in compartment 1), k2 (rate constant in compartment

2)

Description: Exponential decay in two parallel existing

compartments. The concentration of the chemical is

assumed to be low in comparison to the enzymes or number of water molecules in case of hydrolysis.

To assess goodness of fit and to compare the kinetic models the recommendations of the FOCUS Guidance (FOCUS, 2006) were followed. For all simulations first a visual assessment of the goodness of the fit was done. This includes the analysis of the residuals of measured vs. predicted results for systematic deviations. Second, the Chi2errors were calculated and compared. This test indicates whether the model is probably not appropriate, i.e. demonstrating that the differences between calculated and measured values are unlikely due to chance. For this test the calculated values are compared to tabulated values that are dependent on the number of degrees of freedom and the probability to obtain this or higher Chi2 by chance. FOCUS recommends using a probability of 5%, which has also been done by the dossier submitter. Generally, the smaller the Chi2-value is, the better the fit is as well. At last, the t-test was observed for each parameter of the fitted kinetic model. If the probability (p-value) is smaller than 0.05 then the parameter is considered significantly different from zero. In general, this was the case and consequently the fitting created robust results and endpoints. However, in some cases, the parameter does not differ significantly from zero and the endpoints derived from the parameter are uncertain and should be interpreted with caution. In consequence, in this case this means that the actual DT50 derived may even be longer.

2. Kinetic modelling of data from a water-sediment study according to OECD 308 on EC 407-000-3 under aerobic conditions

2.1 River system: EC 407-000-3 dissipation in whole system

2.1.1. Limitations to modelling of EC 407-000-3 dissipation

A quick dissipation of the parent EC 407-000-3 from water to sediment was observed after the substance had been added to the water surface. In all test systems high concentrations of EC 407-000-3 in sediment were already found at day 0 (see Figure 18 and Figure 19).

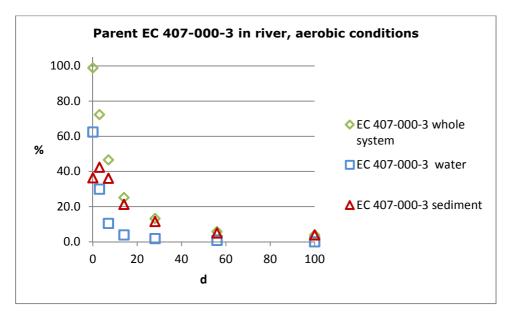


Figure 18: Distribution of EC 407-000-3 in a river system under aerobic conditions

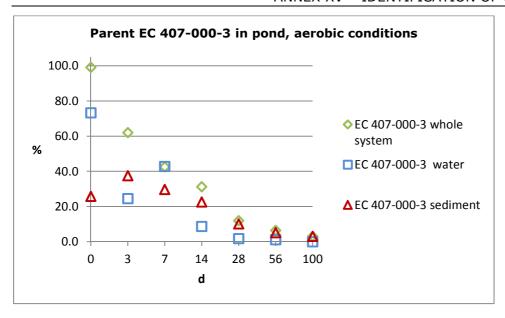


Figure 19: Distribution of EC 407-000-3 in a pond system under aerobic conditions

Unfortunately, test protocols do not give information how much time passed between onset of the substance and the first measurement. With the exact time of the first measurement missing, it is impossible to correct the time for the first data point in order to do an accurate calculation. Without this information it is impossible to model parent concentration for the water phase or the sediment phase independently. Moreover, the concentration of EC 407-000-3 in the sediment has two maxima. Such a curve progression cannot be modelled by degradation kinetics. Fortunately, both problems can be circumvented if the concentration of the parent was modelled only for the whole system, which was done in all following calculations.

2.1.2. Kinetic modelling of EC 407-000-3 in whole system

The model setup used in all kinetic modelling of parent substance EC 407-000-3 is shown in Figure 20. It is simple and considers one sink only, without differentiating it further.

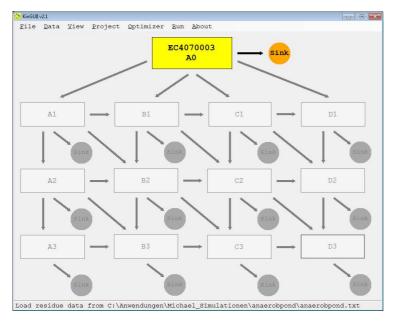


Figure 20: Model setup for dissipation modelling of EC 407-000-3 in river system under aerobic conditions.

2.1.3. EC 407-000-3 SFO

The data shown in Figure 21 are adequately described by SFO up to day 14. Concentration at day 0 is underestimated, concentrations for day 3 to 14 are overestimated. Concentrations measured at later dates are markedly underestimated by SFO kinetics (see Figure 22). The residual plot shows systematic deviations from day 28 on. Chi^2 -error is acceptable.

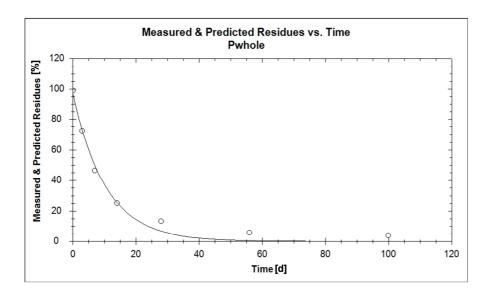


Figure 21: Measured and predicted residues of EC 407-000-3 vs. time in the whole system of an aerobic river – SFO.

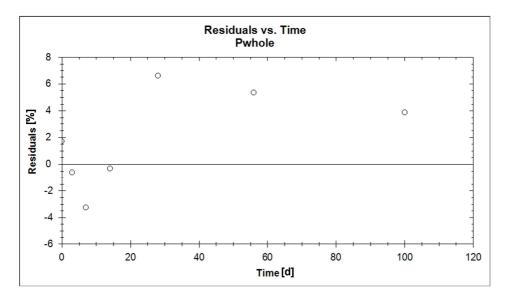


Figure 22: Residuals of EC 407-000-3 vs. time in the whole system of an aerobic river – SFO.

Table 25: Chi² and dissipation times of EC 407-000-3 using SFO kinetic

| Parameter | EC 407-000-3 | All | Kinetic model |
|-----------|--------------|--------|---------------|
| Chi2Err% | 7.9640 | 7.9640 | SFO |
| DT50 in d | 7.2613 | | |
| DT90 in d | 24.1220 | | |

2.1.4. EC 407-000-3 FOMC

Data are well described by FOMC kinetic. The curve fits closely to the measured data. The residual plot shows that data initially scatter around the zero line. The last three data points show a systematic deviation from the measured values. Chi²-error is acceptable.

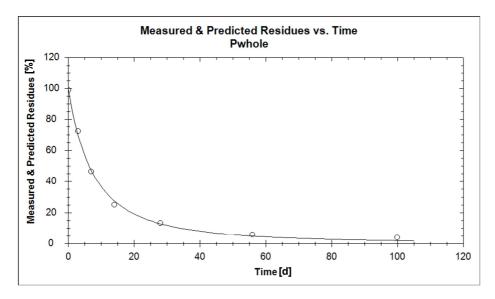


Figure 23: Measured and predicted residues of EC 407-000-3 vs. time in the whole system of an aerobic river – FOMC.

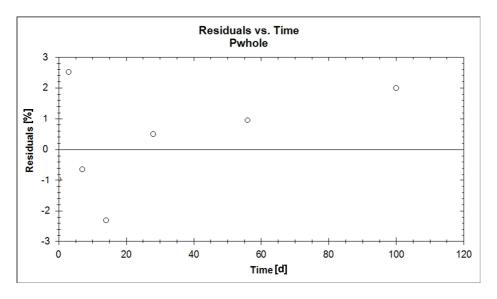


Figure 24: Residuals of EC 407-000-3 vs. time in the whole system of an aerobic river – FOMC.

Table 26: Chi² and dissipation times of EC 407-000-3 using FOMC kinetic

| Parameter | EC 407-000-3 | All | Kinetic model |
|-----------|--------------|--------|------------------|
| Chi2Err% | 3.6450 | 3.6450 | FOMC |
| DT50 in d | 6.3731 | | |
| DT90 in d | 33.8950 | | |

2.1.5. EC 407-000-3 DFOP

Data are well described by DFOP kinetic and the curve fits closely to the measured data. The calculated curve matches the observed behaviour well. The residuals are small and except day 7 and 14 they are randomly scattered around the zero line. Chi²-error is acceptable.

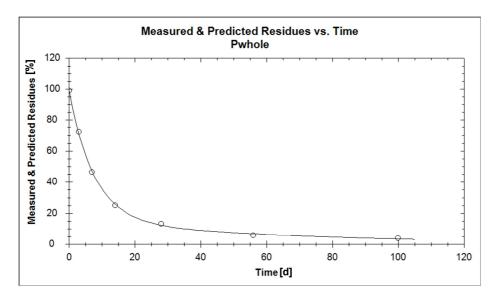


Figure 25: Measured and predicted residues of EC 407-000-3 vs. time in the whole system of an aerobic river – DFOP.

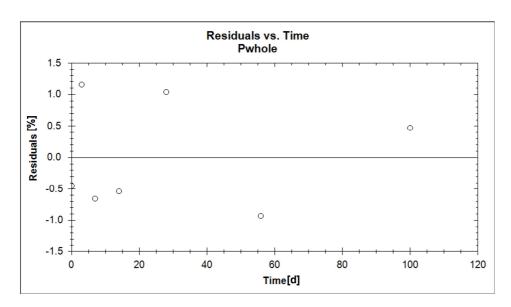


Figure 26: Residuals of EC 407-000-3 vs. time in the whole system of an aerobic river – DFOP.

Table 27: Chi² and dissipation times of EC 407-000-3 using DFOP kinetic.

| Parameter | EC 407-000-3 | All | Kinetic model |
|-----------|--------------|-------|---------------|
| Chi2Err% | 1.978 | 1.978 | DFOP |
| DT50 in d | 6.480 | | |
| DT90 in d | 35.296 | | |

2.1.6. Conclusion on dissipation of EC 407-000-3

SFO is not suitable to model the measured data as deviation of the residuals is

systematic. FOMC and DFOP both fit well. However, FOMC shows systematic deviation in the last three measurements. DFOP is the slightly better choice because only two residuals show a systematic deviation. Apart from these all data are randomly scattered around the zero line. Thus, DFOP has been used for modelling EC 407-000-3 in all subsequent calculations of M1 dissipation.

2.2. River System: Model fitting of M1 dissipation in water and sediment phase

2.2.1. Limitations to modelling the dissipation of EC 407-000-3

As discussed in section 2.1.1. it is impossible to calculate the dissipation of EC 407-000-3 in water or sediment phase separately. Therefore, dissipation of it is considered as DFOP in the following modelling of M1.

2.2.2 M1 SFO for water and sediment

2.2.2.1. Preliminary notes on modelling

M1 is the first metabolite of the parent EC 407-000-3. FOCUS Guidance advises to use a first order kinetic to model dissipation (FOCUS 2006). The dossier submitter followed its advice and used SFO for modelling of M1 dissipation (level M-I calculation).

Figure 27 shows the adjustments used in modelling. In addition to the sink for water or sediment phase Non Extractable Residues are considered because a distinct NER formation of 36 or 25% had been observed for river or pond system. From a mathematical point of view this means that the resulting DT_{50} values are shorter than if NER were not considered. Please note that for technical reasons a rateconstant for NER has to be calculated (k_{NER}). It has no physical meaning and has to be zero, nevertheless information on it is given as well. The chosen set is no worst case but it reflects the actual conditions met in the test. Thus, this model setup is considered justified. All metabolites and CO_2 evolution are subsumed in the sink.

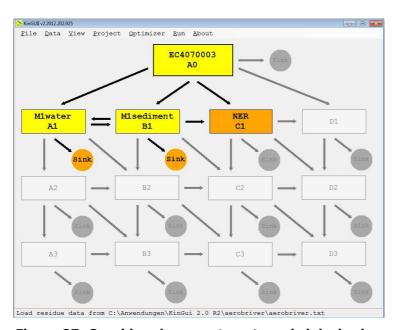


Figure 27: Considered compartments and sinks in river system under aerobic conditions.

2.2.2.2. EC 407-000-3 in whole system

Data of EC 407-000-3 are well described by DFOP kinetic. The curve fits closely to the measured data and matches the observed behaviour well (see Figure 28). The residuals are small and randomly scattered around the zero line (see Figure 29). Chi²-error is acceptable (see Table 28).

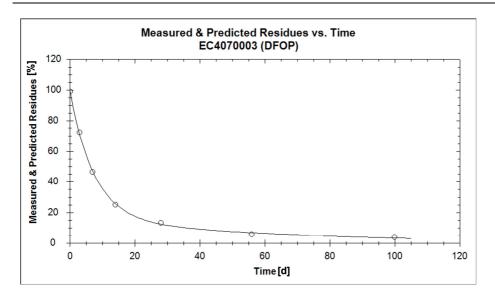


Figure 28: Residuals of EC 407-000-3 vs. time in the whole system of an aerobic river – DFOP.

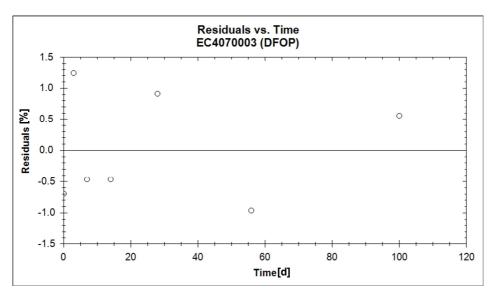


Figure 29: Measured and predicted residues of EC 407-000-3 vs. time in the whole system of an aerobic river – DFOP.

2.2.2.3. M1 in water

Data of M1 in the water phase are well described by SFO kinetic (see Figure 30). The curve fits well to the measured data. The residuals are small and there is no systematic deviation (see Figure 31). However, fit is not well at the two latest data points which are clearly overestimated. This is unusual because normally SFO kinetic tends to underestimate those late data points. Nevertheless, visual fit and the acceptable Chi²-value show that the fit is acceptable (see Table 28).

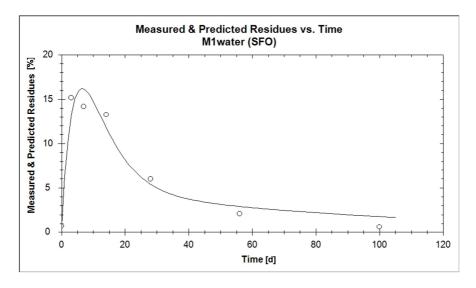


Figure 30: Measured and predicted residues of M1 vs. time in the water phase of an aerobic river – SFO.

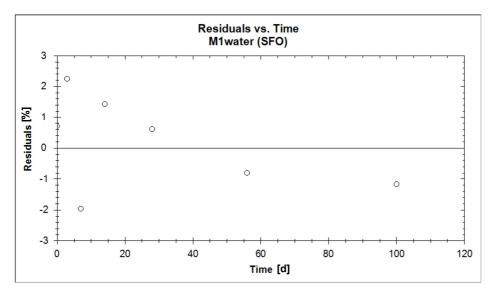


Figure 31: Residuals of M1 vs. time in the water phase of an aerobic river - SFO.

2.2.2.4. M1 in sediment

Data of M1 in the sediment phase are well described by SFO kinetic (see Figure 32). The curve fits to the measured data. Residuals show a small but systematic overestimation for day 14 to 56 (see Figure 33). Nevertheless, the last two data points are well represented by model although SFO kinetic frequently tends to underestimate the last data points. Thus the visual fit is still adequate. Chi² is acceptable (see Table 28). It is concluded that the fit is acceptable.

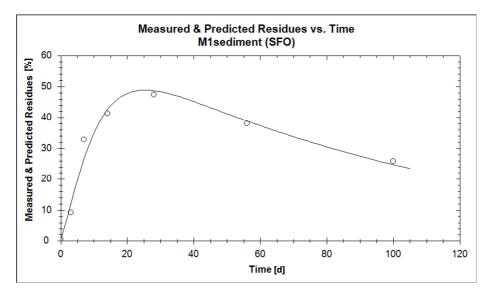


Figure 32: Measured and predicted residues of M1 vs. time in the sediment phase of an aerobic river - SFO.

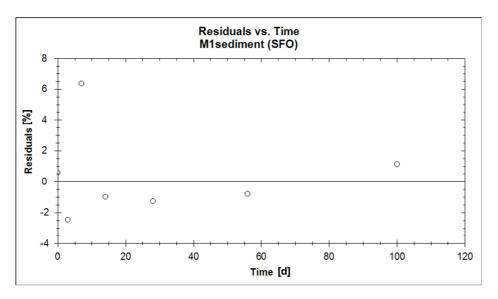


Figure 33: Residuals of M1 vs. time in the sediment phase of an aerobic river - SFO.

2.2.2.5. NER in whole system

Data of NER are well described by SFO kinetic (see Figure 34). Residuals are small but there is a systematic underestimation from day 0 to 14. Chi² is acceptable (see Table 28). Nevertheless, the visual fit shows that the fit is adequate. Please note that the kinetic constant for NER is in this case very low and essentially zero. This can be understood when looking at the experimental results and the way the kinetic model is composed: Up to the end of the experiment NER is constantly formed.

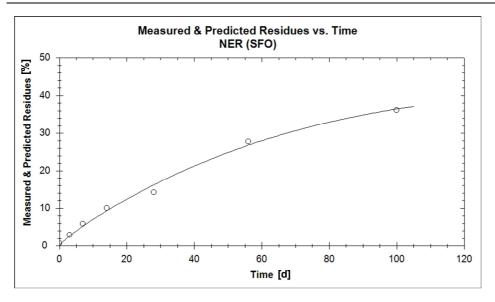


Figure 34: Measured and predicted residues of NER vs. time in the whole system of an aerobic river – SFO.

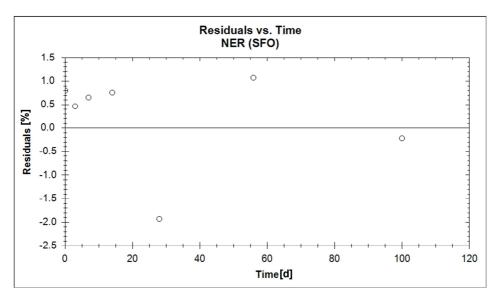


Figure 35: Residuals of NER vs. time in the whole system of an aerobic river - SFO.

Figure 36 gives an overview of the measured and predicted data of EC 407-000-3, M1 and NER.

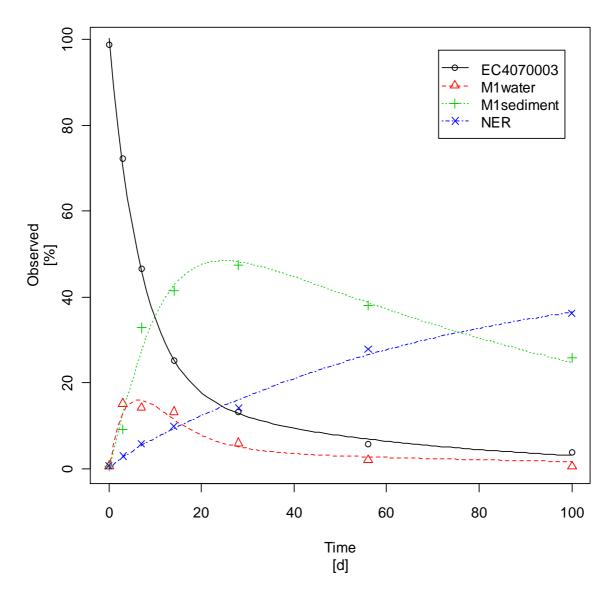


Figure 36: Combined diagram of measured data and respective trends in a river system under aerobic conditions.

Table 28: ${\rm Chi}^2\text{-error}$ and dissipation times of EC 407-000-3, M1 and NER in an aerobic river system

| | EC4070003 | M1water | M1sediment | NER | All |
|---------------|-----------|---------|------------|--------|-------|
| Chi2Err% | 2.862 | 15.003 | 8.344 | 5.256 | 7.818 |
| DT50 in d | 6.4174 | 3.4002 | 31.635 | 275.53 | |
| DT90 in d | 35.730 | 11.295 | 105.09 | 915.30 | |
| Kinetic model | DFOP | SFO | SFO | SFO | |

Table 29: Parameter estimation (Degrees of Freedom: 16)

| Parameter | Estimate | Lower 95% CI | Upper 95% CI | St.Dev | Result t- test |
|--------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------|
| M0 EC4070003 | 9.95E+01 | 9.76E+01 | 101.434 | 9.87E-01 | < 2.0*10 ⁻¹⁶ |
| k1 EC4070003 | 1.59E-02 | 6.70E-03 | 0.025 | 4.69E-03 | 1.9*10 ⁻³ |
| k2 EC4070003 | 1.35E-01 | 1.18E-01 | 0.152 | 8.56E-03 | 1.8*10 ⁻¹¹ |
| g EC4070003 | 1.65E-01 | 9.03E-02 | 0.239 | 3.79E-02 | 2.5*10 ⁻⁴ |
| k M1water | 2.04E-01 | 2.56E-02 | 0.382 | 9.09E-02 | 2.0*10 ⁻² |

| k M1sediment | 2.19E-02 | -5.25E-05 | 0.044 | 1.12E-02 | 3.4*10 ⁻² |
|--------------|----------|-----------|-------|----------|----------------------|
| k NER12 | 2.52E-03 | -3.82E-03 | 0.009 | 3.23E-03 | 2.2*10 ⁻¹ |

Table 30: Measured vs. predicted values

| Time [d] | variable | Observed [%] | err-std [%] | Predicted [%] | Residual [%] |
|----------|------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| 0 | EC4070003 | 98.8 | 0.8052 | 99.4996 | -0.6996 |
| 3 | EC4070003 | 72.3 | 0.8052 | 71.0621 | 1.2379 |
| 7 | EC4070003 | 46.5 | 0.8052 | 46.9697 | -0.4697 |
| 14 | EC4070003 | 25.2 | 0.8052 | 25.6737 | -0.4737 |
| 28 | EC4070003 | 13.3 | 0.8052 | 12.3931 | 0.9069 |
| 56 | EC4070003 | 5.8 | 0.8052 | 6.7691 | -0.9691 |
| 100 | EC4070003 | 3.9 | 0.8052 | 3.3434 | 0.5566 |
| 0 | M1water | 0.7 | 1.4043 | 0 | 0.7 |
| 3 | M1water | 15.2 | 1.4043 | 12.9502 | 2.2498 |
| 7 | M1water | 14.2 | 1.4043 | 16.1672 | -1.9672 |
| 14 | M1water | 13.3 | 1.4043 | 11.8834 | 1.4166 |
| 28 | M1water | 6 | 1.4043 | 5.3898 | 0.6102 |
| 56 | M1water | 2.1 | 1.4043 | 2.8992 | -0.7992 |
| 100 | M1water | 0.6 | 1.4043 | 1.7684 | -1.1684 |
| 0 | M1sediment | 0.6 | 2.7101 | 0 | 0.6 |
| 3 | M1sediment | 9.2 | 2.7101 | 11.6783 | -2.4783 |
| 7 | M1sediment | 32.8 | 2.7101 | 26.4364 | 6.3636 |
| 14 | M1sediment | 41.4 | 2.7101 | 42.39 | -0.99 |
| 28 | M1sediment | 47.4 | 2.7101 | 48.6527 | -1.2527 |
| 56 | M1sediment | 38.1 | 2.7101 | 38.8784 | -0.7784 |
| 100 | M1sediment | 25.8 | 2.7101 | 24.6751 | 1.1249 |
| 0 | NER | 0.8 | 0.986 | 0 | 0.8 |
| 3 | NER | 3 | 0.986 | 2.5377 | 0.4623 |
| 7 | NER | 5.9 | 0.986 | 5.2476 | 0.6524 |
| 14 | NER | 10 | 0.986 | 9.2439 | 0.7561 |
| 28 | NER | 14.2 | 0.986 | 16.139 | -1.939 |
| 56 | NER | 27.8 | 0.986 | 26.7304 | 1.0696 |
| 100 | NER | 36.2 | 0.986 | 36.424 | -0.224 |

 $^{^{12}}$ According to the t-test the value is essentially zeromeaning that there is no degradation in the NER.

2.3. Pond System: Dissipation of EC 407-000-3 in whole system

2.3.1 Limitations to modelling the dissipation of EC 407-000-3

As discussed in section 2.1.1. it is impossible to calculate the dissipation of EC 407-000-3 in water or sediment phase separately. Therefore, modelling the whole system has to be considered.

2.3.2. Kinetic modelling of EC 407-000-3 in whole system

The model setup used in all kinetic modelling of the parent substance EC 407-000-3 is shown in Figure 37. It is simple and considers one sink only, without differentiating it further.

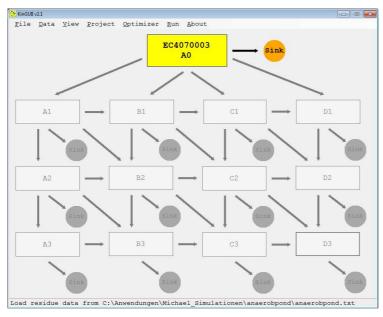


Figure 37: Model setup for modelling dissipation of EC-407-000-3 in pond system under aerobic conditions

2.3.3. EC 407-000-3 SFO

The data shown in Figure 38 are adequately described by SFO up to day 7. Concentrations measured at later dates are underestimated by SFO kinetics and the residual plot shows systematic deviations (see Figure 39). From day 14 on all residuals remain positive. Chi²-error is acceptable (see Table 31).

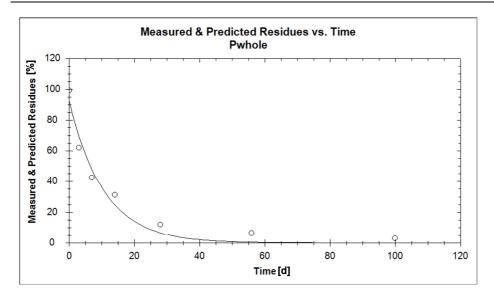


Figure 38: Measured and predicted residues of EC 407-000-3 vs. time in the whole system of an aerobic pond – SFO.

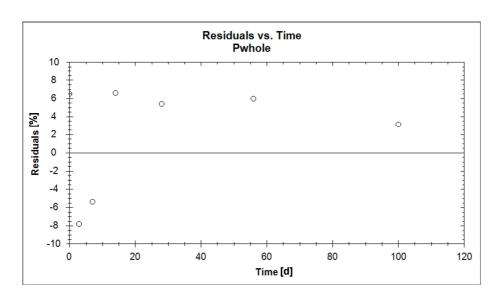


Figure 39: Residuals of EC 407-000-3 vs. time in the whole system of an aerobic pond – SFO.

Table 31: Chi² and dissipation times of EC 407-000-3 using SFO kinetic

| Parameter | EC 407-000-3 | All | Kinetic model |
|-----------|--------------|---------|---------------|
| Chi2Err% | 12.9300 | 12.9300 | SFO |
| DT50 in d | 7.3499 | | |
| DT90 in d | 24.4160 | | |

2.3.4. EC 407-000-3 FOMC

Data are well described by FOMC kinetic. The curve fits closely to the measured data. The residual plot shows that data initially scatter around the zero line which is an indication that there is no systematic deviation from the measured values. Nevertheless, it is obvious that there is a systematic overestimation from day 28 on. Chi²-error is small and acceptable.

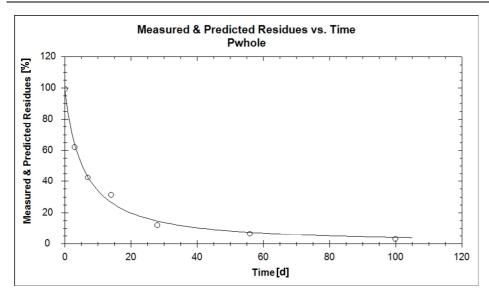


Figure 40: Measured and predicted residues of EC 407-000-3 vs. time in the whole system of an anaerobic pond – FOMC.

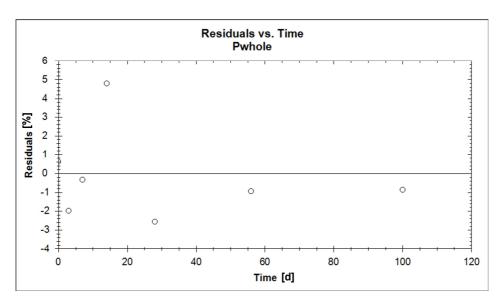


Figure 41: Residuals of EC 407-000-3 vs. time in the whole system of an anaerobic pond – FOMC.

Table 32: Chi² and dissipation times of EC 407-000-3 using FOMC kinetic

| Parameter | EC 407-000-3 | All | Kinetic model |
|-----------|--------------|--------|---------------|
| Chi2Err% | 5.2810 | 5.2810 | FOMC |
| DT50 in d | 5.4485 | | |
| DT90 in d | 41.9500 | | |

2.3.5. EC 407-000-3 DFOP

Data are well described by DFOP kinetic. The curve fits closely to the measured data. The calculated curve matches the observed behaviour well. The residuals are small and randomly scattered around the zero line. ${\rm Chi}^2$ -error is acceptable and with 4.994 smaller than ${\rm Chi}^2$ -error of 5.281 of FOMC, i.e. overall deviations are smaller and DFOP describes data better than FOMC.

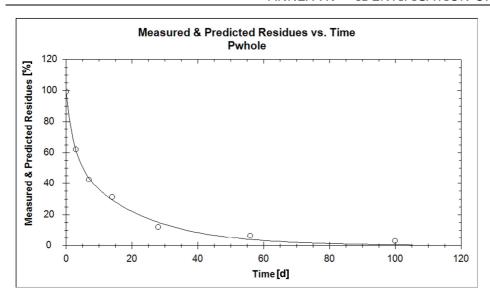


Figure 42: Measured and predicted residues of EC 407-000-3 vs. time in the whole system of an anaerobic pond – DFOP.

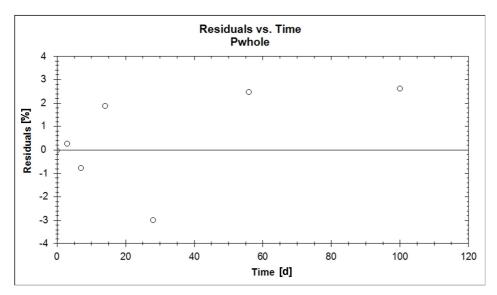


Figure 43: Residuals of EC 407-000-3 vs. time in the whole system of an anaerobic pond – DFOP.

Table 33: Chi² and dissipation times of EC 407-000-3 using DFOP kinetic

| Parameter | EC 407-000-3 | All | Kinetic model |
|-----------|--------------|--------|---------------|
| Chi2Err% | 4.9940 | 4.9940 | DFOP |
| DT50 in d | 5.1916 | | |
| DT90 in d | 36.6510 | | |

2.3.6. Conclusion on dissipation of EC 407-000-3

SFO is not suitable to model the measured data as deviation of the residuals is systematic. FOMC and DFOP both fit well but residuals show that DFOP is the better choice because data are randomly scattered around the zero line.

Visual Fit (see Figure 39) shows that Single First Order Kinetic (SFO) cannot be accepted although Chi2 is acceptable. A comparison of the two biphasic kinetics Double First Order in Parallel (DFOP) with First Order Multi-Compartment (FOMC) shows DFOP to be the best fit. Thus, DFOP has been used for modelling EC 407-000-3 in all subsequent calculations of M1 dissipation.

2.4. Pond system: Model fitting of M1 dissipation in water and sediment phase

2.4.1 Limitations to modelling the dissipation of EC 407-000-3

As discussed in 2.3.1. it is impossible to calculate the dissipation of EC 407-000-3 in water or sediment phase. Dissipation of EC 407-000-3 is considered as DFOP in the following modelling of M1.

2.4.2. M1 SFO for water and sediment

2.4.2.1. Preliminary notes on modelling

M1 is the first metabolite of the parent EC 407-000-3. FOCUS Guidance advises to use a first order kinetic to model dissipation (FOCUS 2006). The dossier submitter followed its advice and used SFO for modelling of M1 dissipation (level M-I calculation).

Figure 44 shows the adjustments used in modelling. In addition to the sink for water or sediment phase Non Extractable Residues are considered because a distinct NER formation of 36 or 25% had been observed for river or pond system. From a mathematical point of view this also means that the resulting DT_{50} values are shorter than if NER were not considered. Please note that for technical reasons a rateconstant for NER has to be calculated (k_{NER}). It has no physical meaning and has to be zero, nevertheless information on it is given as well. The chosen set is no worst case but it reflects the actual conditions met in the test. Thus, the model setup is considered justified. All metabolites and CO_2 evolution are subsumed in the sink.

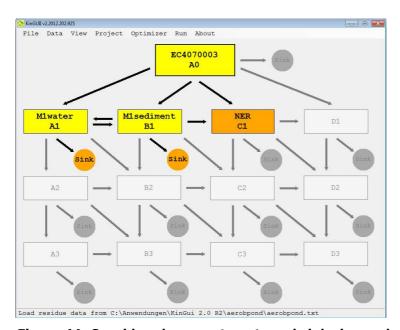


Figure 44: Considered compartments and sinks in pond system under aerobic conditions

2.4.2.2. EC 407-000-3 in whole system

Data of EC 407-000-3 are well described by DFOP kinetic. The curve fits closely to the measured data and matches the observed behaviour well (see Figure 45). The residuals are small and randomly scattered around the zero line except day 56 and 100, which both are underestimated (see Figure 46). Chi²-error is acceptable (see Table 34).

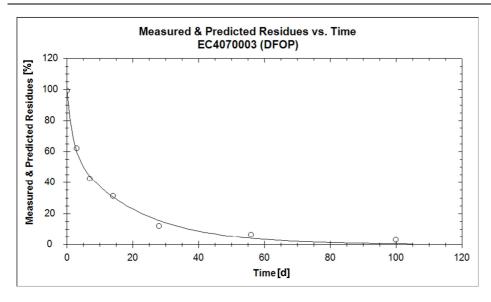


Figure 45: Measured and predicted residues of EC 407-000-3 vs. time in the whole system of an aerobic pond – DFOP.

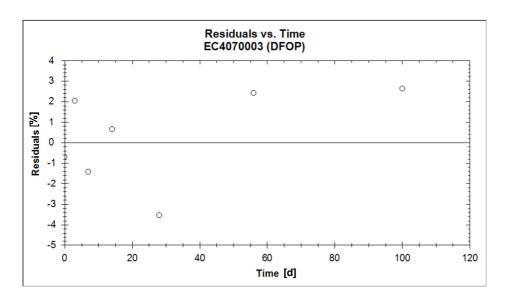


Figure 46: Residuals of EC 407-000-3 vs. time in the whole system of an aerobic pond – DFOP.

2.4.2.3. M1 in water

Data of M1 in the water phase are well described by SFO kinetic (see Figure 47). The curve fits to the measured data. The residuals are small but there is a constant underestimation except on day 14 (see Figure 48). This underestimation is very small at day 3 and 7. Therefore it is concluded that data up to day 7 are insufficient as proof of a systematic deviation. However, data from day 28 to day 100 clearly show a systematic deviation and measured data are underestimated. The reason is that a SFO kinetic has to half concentration in a certain time period. This results frequently in a curve which underestimates the last measured data. It is concluded that the fit is acceptable.

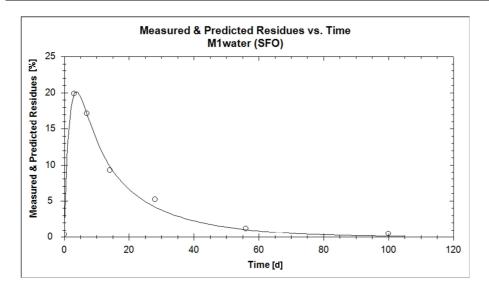


Figure 47: Measured and predicted M1 concentrations in pond water under aerobic conditions

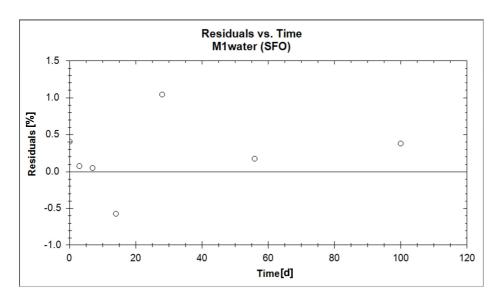


Figure 48: Residuals of M1 concentrations in pond water under aerobic conditions

2.4.2.4. M1 in sediment

Data of M1 in the sediment phase are well described by SFO kinetic (see Figure 49). The curve fits to the measured data. The visual fit is still adequate though it is impaired by the day 28 value which causes a constant underestimation of the other values (see Figure 50). The last two data points are well represented by model although SFO kinetic frequently tends to underestimate the last data points. Chi² is only slightly elevated (see Table 34). A t-test is not done by the software but would probably indicate a value being essentially zero. Giving the circumstances and the data points, the dossier submitter nevertheless concludes that the fit is acceptable.

Please note that the kinetic Parameter for M1 in sediment is very small and near zero (the results for the t-test are therefore missing). This can be understood when looking at the curve progression of M1 in sediment: The last two data points could either indicate reaching a plateau or the beginning of a slight decline. To decide about the fate of M1 in sediment either more datapoints or a longer experiment would have been necessary. As it is, this means that the absolute DT_{50} -value has to be taken with care.

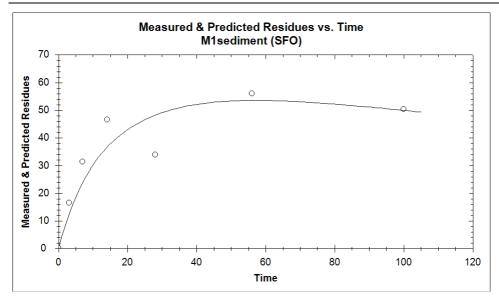


Figure 49: Measured and predicted M1 concentrations in pond sediment under aerobic conditions

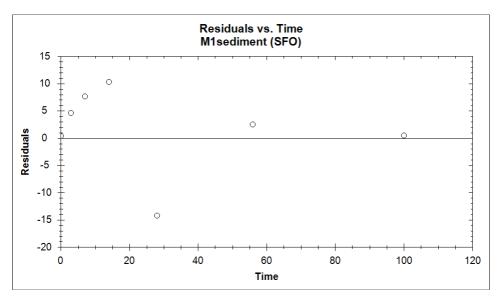


Figure 50: Residuals of M1 concentrations in pond sediment under aerobic conditions

2.4.2.5. NER in whole system

Data of NER are sufficiently well described by SFO kinetic (see Figure 51). Most residuals are small (see Figure 52). The data points of day 3, 7 and 14 are overestimated but the day 7 value only marginally deviates from the zero line. Thus these overestimated data points are not interpreted as systematic deviation. Chi²-error is elevated, i.e. above 15, especially for M1 in sediment and the NER (see Table 34). Nevertheless, the visual fit shows that the fit is still adequate. The reason for the problems in fitting these two parameters is independent from the model due to the data points of M1 in sediment and NER at day 28. These might be considered outliers but there was no explanation given for this in the original study. Therefore, the data points were kept in the modelling.

Please note that the kinetic constant for NER is in this case very low and essentially zero. This can be understood when looking at the experimental results and the way the kinetic model is composed: Up to the end of the experiment NER is constantly formed.

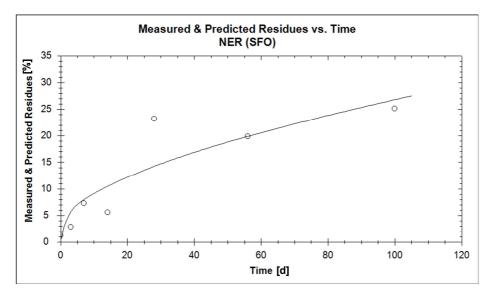


Figure 51: Measured and predicted NER concentrations in pond sediment under aerobic conditions

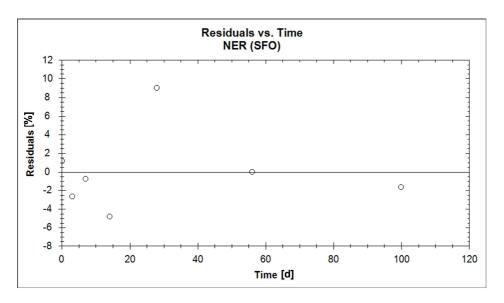


Figure 52: Residuals of NER concentrations in pond sediment under aerobic conditions

Figure 53 gives an overview of the measured and predicted data of EC 407-000-3, M1 and NER.

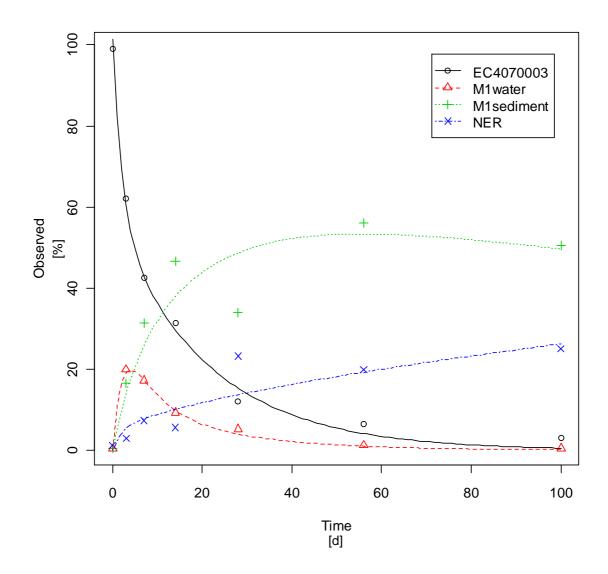


Figure 53: Combined diagram of measured data and respective trends in a pond system under aerobic conditions

Table 34: ${\rm Chi}^2\text{-error}$ and dissipation times of EC 407-000-3, M1 and NER in an aerobic pond system

| | EC4070003 | M1water | M1sediment | NER | All |
|---------------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|--------|
| Chi2Err% | 7.908 | 5.186 | 19.170 | 24.924 | 20.195 |
| DT50 in d | 5.0379 | 3.9189 | 248.190 | 1.0678E+10 | |
| DT90 in d | 37.123 | 13.018 | 824.480 | 3.547E+10 | |
| Kinetic model | DFOP | SFO | SFO | SFO | |

Table 35: Parameter estimation (Degrees of Freedom: 16)

| Parameter | Estimate | Lower 95% CI | Upper 95% CI | St.Dev | Result t-test |
|--------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------|
| M0 EC4070003 | 9.98E+01 | 9.44E+01 | 105.115 | 2.72E+00 | < 2.0*10 ⁻¹⁶ |
| k1 EC4070003 | 4.85E-02 | 3.58E-02 | 0.061 | 6.51E-03 | 6.8*10 ⁻⁷ |
| K2 EC4070003 | 5.44E-01 | 3.34E-01 | 0.753 | 1.07E-01 | 5.5*10 ⁻⁵ |

| g EC4070003 | 6.06E-01 | 5.06E-01 | 0.706 | 5.09E-02 | 1.2*10 ⁻⁹ |
|--------------|------------------------|----------|-------|----------|----------------------|
| k M1water | 1.77E-01 | 1.34E-01 | 0.22 | 2.18E-02 | 2.3*10 ⁻⁷ |
| k M1sediment | 2.79E-03 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| k NER | 6.49E-11 ¹³ | NA | NA | NA | NA |

Table 36: Measured and predicted values

| Time [d] | variable | Observed [%] | err-std [%] | Predicted [%] | Residual [%] |
|----------|------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| 0 | EC4070003 | 99.1 | 2.1418 | 99.7752 | -0.6752 |
| 3 | EC4070003 | 62.0 | 2.1418 | 59.9622 | 2.0378 |
| 7 | EC4070003 | 42.5 | 2.1418 | 43.9209 | -1.4209 |
| 14 | EC4070003 | 31.3 | 2.1418 | 30.6674 | 0.6326 |
| 28 | EC4070003 | 12.0 | 2.1418 | 15.5352 | -3.5352 |
| 56 | EC4070003 | 6.4 | 2.1418 | 3.9916 | 2.4084 |
| 100 | EC4070003 | 3.1 | 2.1418 | 0.4718 | 2.6282 |
| 0 | M1water | 0.4 | 0.5011 | 0 | 0.4000 |
| 3 | M1water | 19.9 | 0.5011 | 19.8262 | 0.0738 |
| 7 | M1water | 17.2 | 0.5011 | 17.1484 | 0.0516 |
| 14 | M1water | 9.3 | 0.5011 | 9.8737 | -0.5737 |
| 28 | M1water | 5.2 | 0.5011 | 4.1602 | 1.0398 |
| 56 | M1water | 1.2 | 0.5011 | 1.0265 | 0.1735 |
| 100 | M1water | 0.5 | 0.5011 | 0.1212 | 0.3788 |
| 0 | M1sediment | 0.4 | 7.5090 | 0 | 0.4000 |
| 3 | M1sediment | 16.6 | 7.5090 | 12.0129 | 4.5871 |
| 7 | M1sediment | 31.4 | 7.5090 | 23.7722 | 7.6278 |
| 14 | M1sediment | 46.7 | 7.5090 | 36.4263 | 10.2737 |
| 28 | M1sediment | 33.9 | 7.5090 | 48.1433 | -14.2433 |
| 56 | M1sediment | 56.0 | 7.5090 | 53.4966 | 2.5034 |
| 100 | M1sediment | 50.4 | 7.5090 | 49.9258 | 0.4742 |
| 0 | NER | 1.2 | 4.0678 | 0 | 1.2000 |
| 3 | NER | 2.9 | 4.0678 | 5.5627 | -2.6627 |
| 7 | NER | 7.3 | 4.0678 | 7.9869 | -0.6869 |
| 14 | NER | 5.6 | 4.0678 | 10.4219 | -4.8219 |
| 28 | NER | 23.2 | 4.0678 | 14.2069 | 8.9931 |
| 56 | NER | 19.9 | 4.0678 | 19.8637 | 0.0363 |
| 100 | NER | 25.1 | 4.0678 | 26.7581 | -1.6581 |

 $^{^{\}scriptscriptstyle 13}$ This value is essentially zero.

3. Kinetic modelling of data from a water-sediment study according to OECD 308 on EC 407-000-3 under anaerobic conditions

3.1. Pond System: Dissipation of EC 407-000-3 in whole system

3.1.1. Limitations to modelling of the dissipation of EC 407-000-3

Substance behaviour under anaerobic conditions basically resembled behaviour under aerobic conditions. A quick dissipation of EC 407-000-3 from water to sediment was observed. High concentrations of EC 407-000-3 in sediment were already found at day 0.

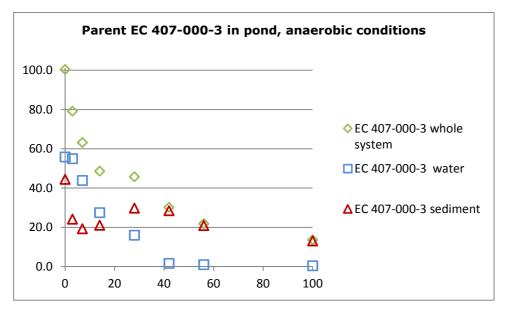


Figure 54: Distribution of EC 407-000-3 in a pond system under anaerobic conditions

As discussed earlier it is impossible to model the concentration of EC 407-000-3 for the water phase or the sediment phase separately due to missing information in the report on the exact time of the first measuring. Additionally, the concentration in the sediment shows two peaks. This curve progression cannot be modelled. Thus, EC 407-000-3 was modelled for the whole system, only.

3.1.2. Kinetic modelling of EC 407-000-3 in whole system

The model setup used in all kinetic modelling of EC 407-000-3 is shown in Figure 55. It is simple and considers one sink, only, without differentiating it further.

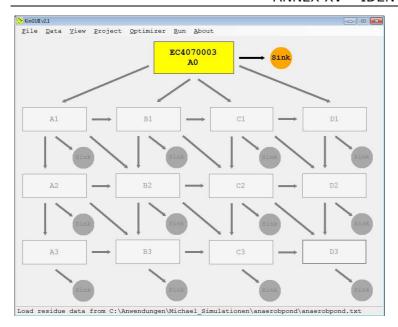


Figure 55: Model setup for modelling of EC 407-000-3 in pond system under anaerobic conditions

3.1.3. EC 407-000-3 SFO

The data shown in Figure 56 are adequately described by SFO but residuals show systematic underestimation from day 28 to 100 (see Figure 57). Chi²-error is acceptable (see Table 37).

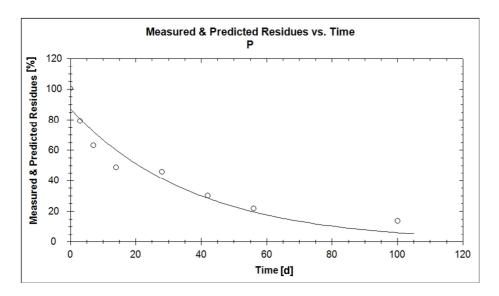


Figure 56: Measured and predicted residues of EC 407-000-3 vs. time in the whole system of an anaerobic pond – SFO.

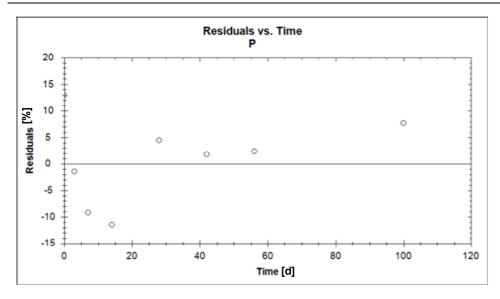


Figure 57: Residuals of EC 407-000-3 vs. time in the whole system of an anaerobic pond $\,$ SFO.

Table 37: Chi² and dissipation times of EC 407-000-3 using SFO kinetic

| Parameter | EC 407-000-3 | All | Model |
|-----------|--------------|--------|-------|
| Chi2Err% | 12.220 | 12.220 | SFO |
| DT50 in d | 25.884 | | |
| DT90 in d | 85.986 | | |

3.1.4. EC 407-000-3 FOMC

Data are well described by FOMC kinetic and the curve fits closely to the measured data (see Figure 58). Residuals show a systematic overestimation for day 3 to 14 (see Figure 59). Chi² is small and acceptable (see Table 38).

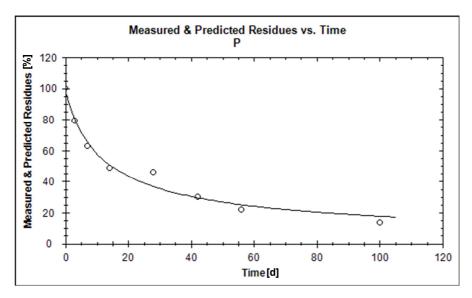


Figure 58: Measured and predicted residues of EC 407-000-3 vs. time in the whole system of an anaerobic pond – FOMC.

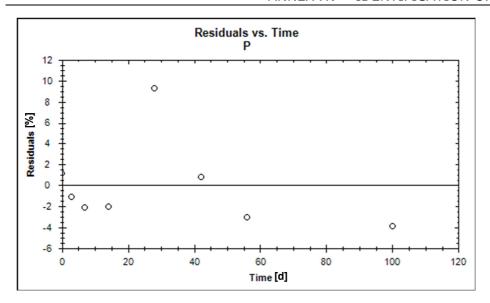


Figure 59: Residuals of EC 407-000-3 vs. time in the whole system of an anaerobic pond – FOMC.

Table 38: Chi² and dissipation times of EC 407-000-3 using FOMC kinetic

| Parameter | EC 407-000-3 | All | Model |
|-----------|--------------|-------|-------|
| Chi2Err% | 6.604 | 6.604 | FOMC |
| DT50 in d | 14.677 | | |
| DT90 in d | 247.830 | | |

3.1.5. EC 407-000-3 DFOP

Data are well described by DFOP kinetic. The curve fits closely to the measured data and matches the observed behaviour well (see Figure 60). The residuals are small and randomly scattered around the zero line (see Figure 61). Chi²-error is small and acceptable and with 4.937 (see Table 39) smaller than Chi²-error of 6.604 of FOMC.

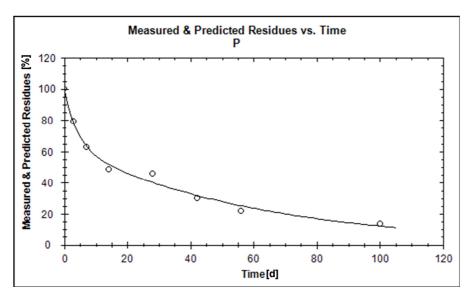


Figure 60: Residuals of EC 407-000-3 vs. time in the whole system of an anaerobic pond – DFOP

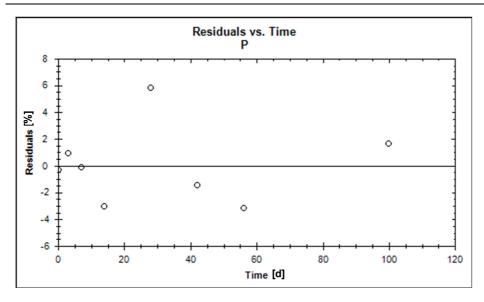


Figure 61: Measured and predicted residues of EC 407-000-3 vs. time in the whole system of an anaerobic pond – DFOP

Table 39: Chi² and dissipation times of EC 407-000-3 using DFOP kinetic

| Parameter | EC 407-000-3 | All | Kinetic model |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|---------------|
| Chi2Err% | 4.937 | 4.937 | DFOP |
| DT ₅₀ in d | 15.179 | | |
| DT90 in d | 110.830 | | |

3.1.6. Conclusion on dissipation of EC 407-000-3

SFO is not suitable to model the measured data as deviation of the residuals is systematic. FOMC and DFOP both fit well. However, FOMC shows systematic deviation while DFOP does not. Additionally, Chi²-error of DFOP is smaller than Chi²-error of FOMC, i.e. overall deviations are smaller. DFOP describes data better than FOMC.

3.2. Pond system: Model fitting of M1 dissipation in water and sediment phase

3.2.1. Limitations to modelling the dissipation of EC 407-000-3

As discussed in section 3.1.1. it is impossible to calculate the dissipation of EC 407-000-3 in water or sediment phase separately. Therefore, modelling the whole system has to be considered.

3.2.2. M1 SFO in water and sediment phase

3.2.2.1. Preliminary notes on modelling

As discussed earlier M1 is the first metabolite of the parent EC 407-000-3. Following FOCUS guidance (FOCUS 2006) SFO was used for modelling of M1 dissipation (level M-I calculation).

Figure 62 shows the model setup used. In addition to the sink for water or sediment phase Non Extractable Residues are considered. In contrast to the aerobic study a NER formation of only approximately 10 % had been observed. Nevertheless, to foster comparability of data from aerobic and anaerobic study NER was included as an additional sink in the model set. From a mathematical point of view this means that the resulting DT_{50} values are shorter than if NER were not considered. Please note that for technical reasons a rate constant for NER has to be calculated (k_{NER}). It has no physical meaning and has to be zero, nevertheless information on it is given as well. The chosen setup is no worst case but because of the reasons mentioned this set is considered justified. All metabolites and CO_2 evolution are subsumed in the sink.

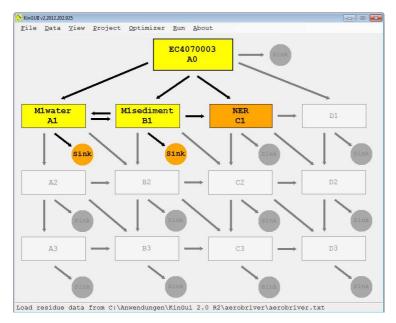


Figure 62: Considered compartments and sinks in pond system under anaerobic conditions

3.2.2.2. EC 407-000-3 in whole system

Data of EC 407-000-3 are well described by DFOP kinetic. The curve fits to the measured data and matches the observed behaviour (see Figure 63). The residuals are small and randomly scattered around the zero line except day 3 to 14 which are systematically underestimated (seeFigure 64). Chi²-error is acceptable (see Table 40). Visual fit shows that the fit is acceptable.

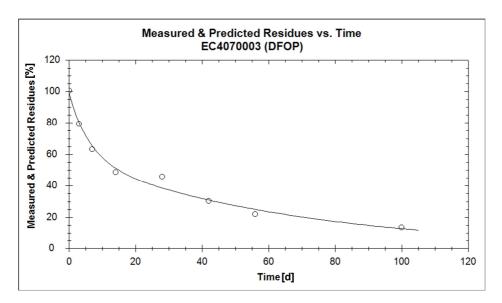


Figure 63: Measured and predicted residues of EC-407-000-3 vs. time in the whole system of an anaerobic pond – DFOP.

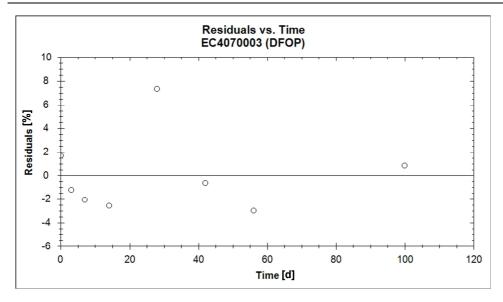


Figure 64: Residuals of EC-407-000-3 vs. time in the whole system of an anaerobic pond – DFOP.

3.2.2.3 M1 in water

Data of M1 in the water phase are acceptably well described by SFO kinetic (see Figure 65). The residuals are small and there is no systematic deviation. However, neither the maximum value at day 14 is well modelled nor are the last four data points (see Figure 66). As a consequence Chi² is elevated (above 15) but still acceptable. (see Table 40).

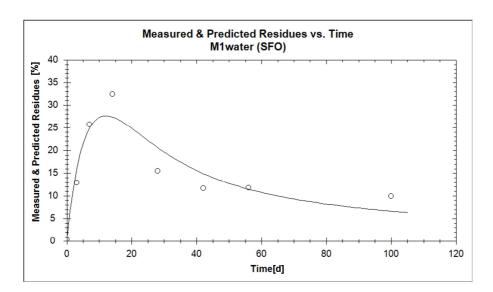


Figure 65: Measured and predicted residues of M1 vs. time in the water phase of an anaerobic pond – SFO

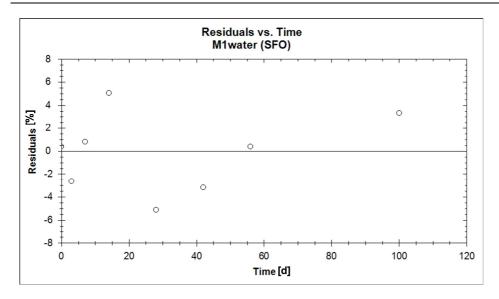


Figure 66: Residuals of M1 vs. time in the water phase of an anaerobic pond - SFO.

3.2.2.4. M1 in sediment

Data of M1 in the sediment phase are well described by SFO kinetic and the curve fits well to the measured data (see Figure 67). Residuals are small and do not show systematic deviation (see Figure 68). Chi² is small (see Table 40).

Please note that the kinetic Parameter for M1 in sediment is very small and essentially zero (see results of t-test). This can be understood as the concentration of M1 constantly rises during the experiment (i.e. only the first part of the degradation curve of M1 in sediment was monitored). This also means that the absolute DT_{50} -value has to be taken with care as it could differ from the calculated value (depending on how the rest of the curve will look like).

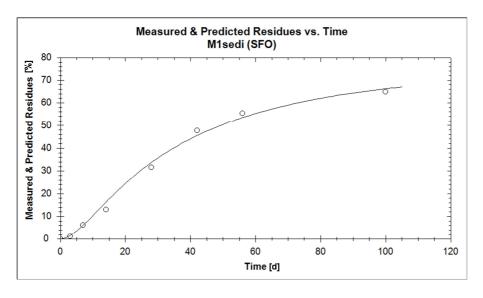


Figure 67: Measured and predicted residues of M1 vs. time in the sediment phase of an anaerobic pond – SFO.

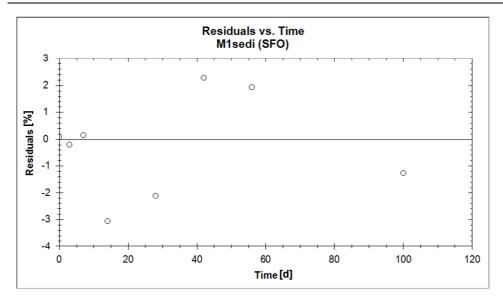


Figure 68: Residuals of M1 vs. time in the sediment phase of an anaerobic pond - SFO.

3.2.2.5. NER in whole system

Data of NER are acceptably well described by SFO kinetic (see Figure 69). Residuals are small but there is a systematic overestimation from day 3 to 14. Nevertheless, the visual fit and the acceptable Chi² (see Table 40) show that the fit is adequate.

Please note that the kinetic constant for NER is in this case very low and essentially zero. This can be understood when looking at the experimental results and the way the kinetic model is composed: Up to the end of the experiment NER is constantly formed.

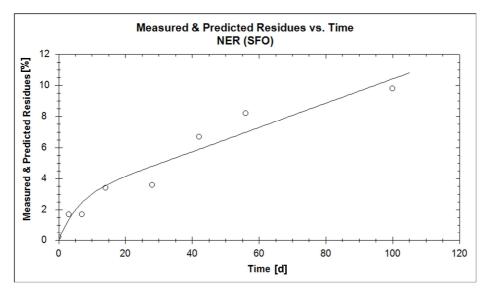


Figure 69: Measured and predicted residues of NER vs. time in the whole system of an anaerobic pond – SFO.

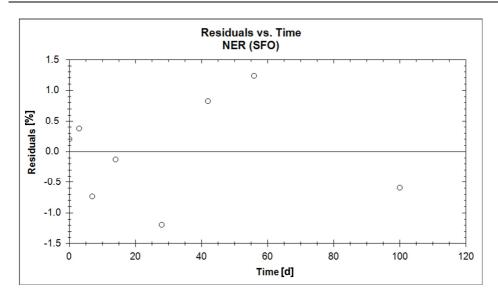


Figure 70: Residuals of NER vs. time in the whole system of an anaerobic pond – SFO.

Figure 71 gives an overview of the measured and predicted data of EC 407-000-3, M1 and NER.

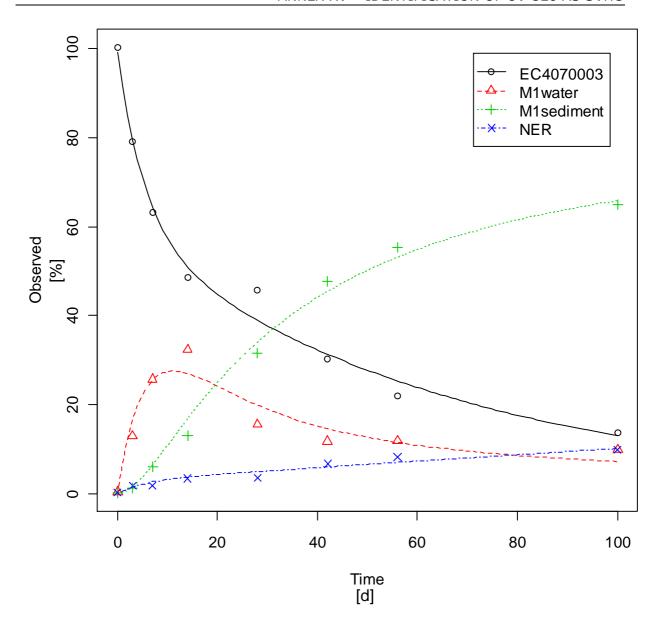


Figure 71: Combined diagram of measured data and respective trends in a pond system under anaerobic conditions.

Table 40: ${\rm Chi}^2$ -error and dissipation times of EC-407-000-3, M1 and NER in an anaerobic pond system.

| | EC4070003 | M1water | M1sediment | NER | All |
|---------------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|--------|
| Chi2Err% | 7.200 | 16.817 | 5.423 | 13.114 | 10.075 |
| DT50 in d | 15.383 | 12.224 | 237.65 | 15,219,328 | |
| DT90 in d | 116.90 | 40.608 | 789.46 | 50,557,513 | |
| Kinetic model | DFOP | SFO | SFO | SFO | |

Table 41: Parameter estimation (Degrees of Freedom: 20)

| Parameter | Estimate | Lower 95% CI | Upper 95% CI | St.Dev | Result t-test |
|--------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|--------------------------|
| M0 EC4070003 | 9.87E+01 | 9.35E+01 | 104.001 | 2.69E+00 | < 2.0*10 ⁻ 16 |
| k1 EC4070003 | 1.64E-01 | 7.58E-02 | 0.251 | 4.47E-02 | 7.9*10 ⁻ |

| k2 EC4070003 | 1.52E-02 | 8.72E-03 | 0.022 | 3.30E-03 | 8.6*10 ⁻ 5 |
|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------------------|
| g EC4070003 | 4.10E-01 | 2.67E-01 | 0.554 | 7.34E-02 | 8.9*10-6 |
| k M1water | 5.67E-02 | 4.36E-02 | 0.070 | 6.67E-03 | 2.3*10-8 |
| k M1sediment ^{14,15} | 2.92E-03 | -2.47E-03 | 0.008 | 2.75E-03 | 1.5*10 |
| k NER ¹⁶ | 4.55E-08 | -3.94E-02 | 0.039 | 2.01E-02 | 5.0*10 |

Table 42: Measured vs. predicted values

| Time [d] | variable | Observed [%] | err-std [%] | Predicted [%] | Residual [%] |
|----------|------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| 0 | EC4070003 | 100.4 | 3.1221 | 98.7262 | 1.6738 |
| 3 | EC4070003 | 79.2 | 3.1221 | 80.4264 | -1.2264 |
| 7 | EC4070003 | 63.2 | 3.1221 | 65.2402 | -2.0402 |
| 14 | EC4070003 | 48.6 | 3.1221 | 51.1716 | -2.5716 |
| 28 | EC4070003 | 45.8 | 3.1221 | 38.4714 | 7.3286 |
| 42 | EC4070003 | 30.2 | 3.1221 | 30.8124 | -0.6124 |
| 56 | EC4070003 | 21.9 | 3.1221 | 24.8841 | -2.9841 |
| 100 | EC4070003 | 13.6 | 3.1221 | 12.7589 | 0.8411 |
| 0 | M1water | 0.4 | 3.1708 | 0 | 0.4000 |
| 3 | M1water | 12.9 | 3.1708 | 15.5174 | -2.6174 |
| 7 | M1water | 25.7 | 3.1708 | 24.8724 | 0.8276 |
| 14 | M1water | 32.4 | 3.1708 | 27.3618 | 5.0382 |
| 28 | M1water | 15.5 | 3.1708 | 20.607 | -5.1070 |
| 42 | M1water | 11.7 | 3.1708 | 14.8956 | -3.1956 |
| 56 | M1water | 11.8 | 3.1708 | 11.4266 | 0.3734 |
| 100 | M1water | 9.9 | 3.1708 | 6.5809 | 3.3191 |
| 0 | M1sediment | 0.1 | 1.7630 | 0 | 0.1000 |
| 3 | M1sediment | 1.2 | 1.7630 | 1.4047 | -0.2047 |
| 7 | M1sediment | 6.1 | 1.7630 | 5.9577 | 0.1423 |
| 14 | M1sediment | 13 | 1.7630 | 16.0747 | -3.0747 |
| 28 | M1sediment | 31.5 | 1.7630 | 33.6079 | -2.1079 |
| 42 | M1sediment | 47.7 | 1.7630 | 45.4116 | 2.2884 |
| 56 | M1sediment | 55.3 | 1.7630 | 53.3617 | 1.9383 |
| 100 | M1sediment | 64.9 | 1.7630 | 66.1710 | -1.2710 |
| 0 | NER | 0.2 | 0.7673 | 0 | 0.2000 |
| 3 | NER | 1.7 | 0.7673 | 1.3274 | 0.3726 |
| 7 | NER | 1.7 | 0.7673 | 2.4412 | -0.7412 |
| 14 | NER | 3.4 | 0.7673 | 3.5336 | -0.1336 |
| 28 | NER | 3.6 | 0.7673 | 4.7914 | -1.1914 |
| 42 | NER | 6.7 | 0.7673 | 5.8778 | 0.8222 |
| 56 | NER | 8.2 | 0.7673 | 6.9681 | 1.2319 |
| 100 | NER | 9.8 | 0.7673 | 10.3924 | -0.5924 |

 $^{^{14}}$ Please note that the Chi-square values for k M1water, k M1sediment and kNER are elevated. Therefore the absolute values of the reaction constants should be interpreted with caution. See also remark on t-test.

 $^{^{15}}$ According to the t-test this values is essentially zero, meaning that there is no degradation in M1 Sediment. The resulting endpoint M1 DT50 has to be taken with care.

¹⁶ According to the t-test this values is essentially zero, meaning that there is no degradation in NER.

4. Simulation of UV-328 with data from the soil study of Lai et al. (2014)

4.1. SFO: Treatment 1 (one time application in 2007) during spring to autumn 2011

The model setup considered in this case is very simple. All UV-328 disappears into a sink. (see Figure 72).

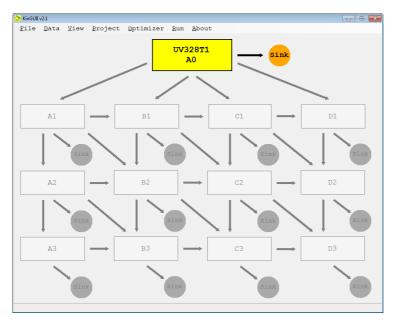


Figure 72: Overview of the model system for simulating treatment 1 according to Lai.

The data shown in Figure 73 are adequately described by SFO as Figure 74 shows that the residuals are random and non systematic. Chi² is acceptable.

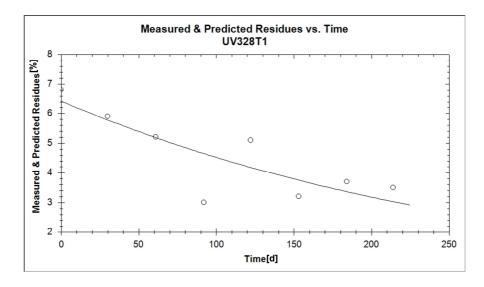


Figure 73: Measured and predicted residues of UV-328 in Treatment 1 vs. time - SFO.

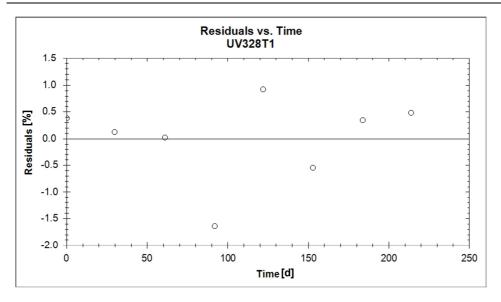


Figure 74: Residuals of UV-328 in Treatment 1 vs. time- SFO.

Table 43: Chi² and dissipation times of UV-328 in treatment 1 using SFO kinetic

| Parameter | UV328T1 | All | Kinetic model |
|-----------|---------|-------|---------------|
| Chi2Err% | 12.92 | 12.92 | SFO |
| DT50 in d | 196.96 | | |
| DT90 in d | 654.30 | | |

Table 44: Kinetic Parameters of the simulation (Degrees of Freedom: 6)

| Parameter | Estimate | Lower 95% CI | Upper 95% CI | St.Dev | Result t-test |
|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|------------|----------------------|
| M0 UV328T1 | 6.42 | 5.20 | 7.65 | 0.62 | 2.5*10 ⁻⁵ |
| k UV328T1 | 3.5197 E-03 | 1.5858 E-03 | 5.0 E-03 | 9.867 E-04 | 5.9*10 ⁻³ |

Table 45: Measured vs. predicted values

| Time [d] | Observed [%] | err-std [%] | Predicted [%] | Residual [%] |
|----------|--------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| 0 | 6.8 | 0.7887 | 6.4204 | 0.3796 |
| 30 | 5.9 | 0.7887 | 5.7770 | 0.1230 |
| 61 | 5.2 | 0.7887 | 5.1798 | 0.0202 |
| 92 | 3.0 | 0.7887 | 4.6444 | -1.6444 |
| 122 | 5.1 | 0.7887 | 4.1790 | 0.9210 |
| 153 | 3.2 | 0.7887 | 3.7470 | -0.5470 |
| 184 | 3.7 | 0.7887 | 3.3597 | 0.3403 |
| 214 | 3.5 | 0.7887 | 3.0230 | 0.4770 |

4.2. SFO: Treatment 2 (yearly repeated application between 2007 and 2010) during spring to autumn 2011

Again the model setup considered in this case is very simple. All UV-328 disappears into a sink. (see Figure 75).

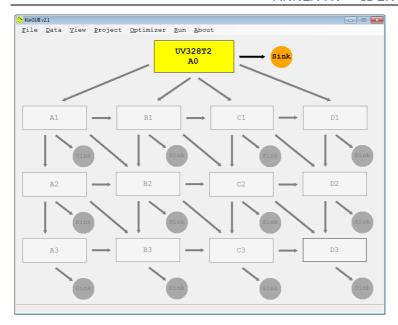


Figure 75: Overview of the model system for simulating treatment 2 according to Lai

The data shown in Figure 76 are adequately described by SFO as Figure 77 shows that the residuals are random and non systematic. Chi² is acceptable.

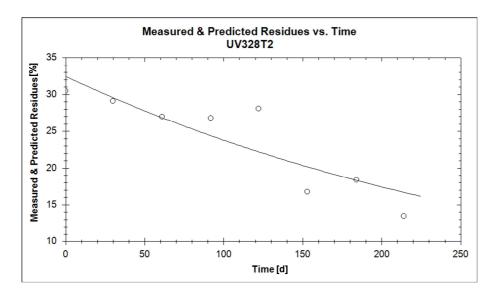


Figure 76: Measured and predicted residues of UV-328 in treatment 2 vs. time - SFO.

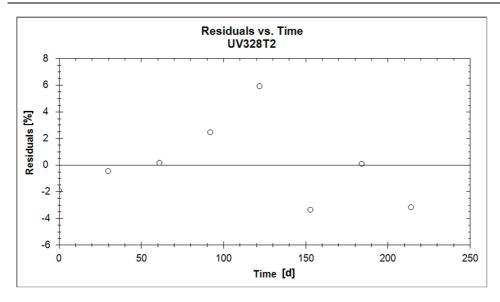


Figure 77: Residuals of UV-328 in Treatment 2 vs. time- SFO.

Table 46: Chi² and dissipation times of UV-328 in treatment 2 using SFO kinetic

| Parameter | UV328T2 | All | Kinetic model |
|-----------|---------|-------|---------------|
| Chi2Err% | 9.637 | 9.637 | SFO |
| DT50 in d | 222.830 | | |
| DT90 in d | 740.230 | | |

Table 47: Kinetic Parameters of the simulation (Degrees of Freedom: 5)

| Parameter | Estimate | Lower 95% CI | Upper 95% CI | St.Dev | Result t-test |
|------------|----------|--------------|--------------|----------|----------------------|
| M0 UV328T2 | 3,24E+01 | 2,77E+01 | 37,149 | 2,40E+00 | 5.1*10 ⁻⁶ |
| k UV328T2 | 3,11E-03 | 1,69E-03 | 0,005 | 7,26E-04 | 2.6*10 ⁻³ |

Table 48: Measured vs. predicted values

| Time [d] | Observed [%] | err-std [%] | Predicted [%] | Residual [%] |
|----------|--------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| 0 | 30.5 | 3.0727 | 32.4400 | -1.9400 |
| 30 | 29.1 | 3.0727 | 29.5494 | -0.4494 |
| 61 | 27.0 | 3.0727 | 26.8328 | 0.1672 |
| 92 | 26.8 | 3.0727 | 24.3660 | 2.4340 |
| 122 | 28.1 | 3.0727 | 22.1948 | 5.9052 |
| 153 | 16.8 | 3.0727 | 20.1544 | -3.3544 |
| 184 | 18.4 | 3.0727 | 18.3015 | 0.0985 |
| 214 | 13.5 | 3.0727 | 16.6707 | -3.1707 |

ANNEX 2: Analysis of QSAR Application: Prediction of log KOC for UV-320 and UV-328

A Information on substances and purpose

Molecule 1:

| Molecule | 11 | |
|----------|---|-------|
| Name: | 2-benzotriazol-2-yl-4,6-di-tert-butylphenol (UV-320) | ОН |
| CAS Nr. | 3846-71-7 | |
| EU Nr. | 223-346-6 | X " * |
| Smiles | c1(c(c(cc(c1)C(C)(C)C)C(C)(C)C)O)N(N=C2C=C $3)N=C2C=C3$ | |

Molecule 2:

| Name: | 2-(2H-benzotriazol-2-yl)-4,6-ditertpentylphenol (UV-328) | ОН |
|---------|--|------|
| CAS Nr. | 25973-55-1 | N, N |
| EU Nr. | 247-384-8 | |
| Smiles | c1(c(c(c1)C(C)(C)CC)C(C)(C)CO)O)N(N=C2C =C3)N=C2C=C3 | , |

| Endpoint | Logarithmic Partition coefficient of soil organic carbon and water | | |
|--------------------|--|--|--|
| Regulatory purpose | PBT-Assessment, supporting information for a weight of evidence | | |
| | approach to identify the substances as vP | | |

B Relevant structure information

| Parameter | Result | Rationale | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| Structure identificati | Structure identification | | | | | |
| Structure of concern | parent | Substances are mono-constituents | | | | |
| Descriptors used for | QSAR prediction | | | | | |
| Correction factors (KOCWIN KOW/MCI) | Applicable | All fragments are represented by the model | | | | |
| σ (COSMOtherm) | Applicable | The polarity was calculated on molecular structures geometrically optimized with Density-Functional-Theory (functional: Becke-Perdew 86, basis set of Triple-Zeta-Valence-Polarization-quality), all parameters for this method and all elements of the molecules are implemented | | | | |
| Other relevant information | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | | | | |

C QSAR models used

| Model | | Version | Endpoint | QMBI |
|------------|---|---------|---------------------|-----------|
| (PC)KOCWIN | - | V2.0 | log K _{OC} | Annex 2.1 |
| KOW method | | | | |
| (PC)KOCWIN | - | V2.0 | log K _{oc} | Annex 2.2 |
| MCI method | | | | |

| COSMOtherm | v. | log K _{oc} | Annex 2.3 |
|--------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|
| (K _{OC}) | C30 1201 | | |

D Analysis of QSAR model performance

| Model | | QSAR result | Overall model performance | QPREF |
|-------------------------------|-----|--------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| KOCWIN method | KOW | UV-320: 4.63 | Reliable with restrictions | Annex 2.4 |
| incensus a | | UV-328: 5.18 | | |
| KOCWIN method | MCI | UV-320: 5.07 | Reliable with restrictions | Annex 2.4 |
| | | UV-328: 5.65 | | |
| COSMOtherm (K _{OC}) | | UV-320: 5.17 | Reliable with restrictions | Annex 2.4 |
| (1.00) | | UV-328: 5.46 | 7 | |

E Overall conclusion

| Overall QSAR Result | Irrespective of the employed model all four substances have a high log K_{OC} . There does not seem to be a general systematic shift between the models and there is also no general order of the values when comparing the relative order of the results in the three models. |
|---------------------|---|
| Rational | The log K_{OC} for the substances and all models is in the range of 4.63 to 5.65 log-units |
| Reliability | Reliable with restrictions. |

Conclusion with regard to the regulatory purpose

The log K_{OC} -values for both substances are high in all three models. The predictions are all in the same region, therefore these substances are similar in their behaviour. According to the prediction the substances will bind strongly to (sediment, soils, particulate matter) in the environment and therefore will mostly not be available for degradation processes.

ANNEX 2.1: QMBI KOCWIN KOW-method

| | Information | Literature references or Links | Remarks |
|--|--|---|---|
| 0 - General | | | |
| Model name and version | (PC)KOCWIN v.2 - KOW method | Online Help of KOCWIN | The KOCWIN – KOW method is essentially an extension of the MCI method were the descriptor MCI was replaced with K_{OW} . The same Trainings Sets and Validation Sets as for the MCI method were used and also the same Correction factors are applied. Overall the statistical performance of the KOW method is not quite as good as the MCI method. |
| W.a. ¹⁷ : | EPISUITE Estimation Programs Interface | http://www.epa.gov/oppt/exposure/pubs/episuite.htm | |
| software | Suite™ for Microsoft® Windows, v4.10 | | |
| package | | | |
| 1 - Definition o | | | |
| Endpoint [units] (w.a. species and other relevant information) | Soil adsorption coefficient K _{OC} given as a logarithmic value | | Definition of K_{OC} according to Lyman et al, 1990: "the ratio of the amount of chemical adsorbed per unit weight of organic carbon (oc) in the soil or sediment to the concentration of the chemical in solution at equilibrium" $Koc = (\mu g \ adsorbed/g \ organic \ carbon) / (\mu g/mL \ solution) [L/kg \ orm L/g]$ |
| 2 - Definition o | f Algorithm | | |
| Brief | Non-polar chemicals (i.e. compounds where | See Online Help of KOCWIN | The equations were developed in a |
| | no correction factor is needed): | | two separate regression calculations |
| algorithm | $\log K_{oc} = 0.8679 \text{ Log } K_{ow} - 0.0004$ | | since this approach is statistically |
| and/or link to | | | more accurate than the approach |
| full definition | correction factor is needed): | | taken in the MCI-method |
| | $log K_{oc} = 0.55313 Log K_{ow} + 0.9251 + \Sigma P_f N$ | | |
| List of | Log KOW: logarithm of the n-octanol/water | List of P _f available in Online Help of KOCWIN, Appendix | |

¹⁷ w.a.: when applicable

| | ammonium and metal salt compounds were removed from the original Validation dataset of the MCI method. Compound Pool was split before regression into Training Set and Validation Set. | | |
|-----------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| W.a.: | | Online Help of KOCWIN, Appendix G | |
| Validation | | | |
| available at | | | |
| Statistical | r^2 =0.778; std. dev.=0.679; avg. dev.= | | |
| information on | 0.494 | | |
| validity | | | |
| 5 - Mechanistic | Interpretation of the model | | |
| W.a.: | The tendency of a compound to adsorb | | |
| Mechanistic | itself on organic carbon is linked with its | | |
| basis of model | lipophilicity. The n-octanol/water partition | | |
| | coefficient is one descriptor for lipophilicity. | | |

ANNEX 2.2: QMBI KOCWIN MCI-method

| | Information | Literature references or Links | Remarks | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 0 - General |) – General | | | | | |
| Model name and version | (PC)KOCWIN v.2 - MCI method | Meylan, W., P.H. Howard and R.S. Boethling, "Molecular Topology/Fragment Contribution Method for Predicting Soil Sorption Coefficients", <i>Environ. Sci. Technol.</i> 26: 1560-7 (1992) | Besides the MCI method there is also the KOW method implemented in KOCWIN. Overall the statistical performance of the MCI method is better than the KOW method. | | | |
| W.a. ¹⁸ : | EPISUITE Estimation Programs Interface | http://www.epa.gov/oppt/exposure/pubs/episuite.htm | | | | |
| software | Suite™ for Microsoft® Windows, v4.10 | | | | | |
| package 1 - Definition o | f Endnoint | | | | | |
| Endpoint [units] | | | Definition of K _{OC} according to | | | |
| (w.a. species and other relevant information) | logarithmic value | | Lyman et al, 1990: "the ratio of the amount of chemical adsorbed per unit weight of organic carbon (oc) in the soil or sediment to the concentration of the chemical in solution at equilibrium" Koc = (µg adsorbed/g organic carbon) / (µg/mL solution) [L/kg or mL/g] | | | |
| Brief description | | See Online Help of KOCWIN | MCI: Molecular Connectivity | | | |
| of algorithm and/or link to full definition | | See Simile Help of Noctrial | Index (in this case: First Order) mathematical approach to describe molecular topology The equation was developed in a two step regression approach: 1. Derivation of equation without correction factors using a set of non polar | | | |

¹⁸w.a.: when applicable

| | | | chemicals |
|-------------------|---|--|---|
| | | | 2. Derivation of final |
| | | | equation using a set of |
| | | | non-polar chemicals |
| List of | δi: δ -value of atom i, i.e. the number of | List of P _f available in Online Help of KOCWIN, Appendix D | ' |
| employed | adjacent non-hydrogen atoms; δj: | 2.50 St. Francisco III St. III St. II | |
| descriptors with | δ -value of atom j, i.e. the number of | | |
| units | adjacent non-hydrogen atoms; P_f : | | |
| | correction factor for chemical class of | | |
| | functional group f; N: number of times | | |
| | chemical class or functional group f | | |
| | occurs | | |
| Number of | Training Set comprises of non-polar set | | Training Set Estimation Error: |
| Chemicals in | (69 chemicals) and a polar set (447 | | within <= 0.20 - 44.2% |
| Training Set | chemicals) taken from several literature | | within <= 0.40 - 76.9% |
| and Brief | sources | | within <= 0.60 - 93.0% |
| description of it | | | within $<= 0.80 - 98.6\%$ |
| | | | within <= 1.00 - 100% |
| | | | |
| | | | non-polar Training Set $(n=69)$: $r^2=0.967$; std. |
| | | | (n=69): r ² =0.967; std. dev.=0.247; avg. dev.= |
| | | | 0.199 |
| | | | 0.133 |
| | | | polar Training Set (n=447): |
| | | | r^2 =0.90; std. dev.=0.34; avg. |
| | | | dev.= 0.273 |
| W.a.: Training | | Non-Polar Training Set: Online Help of KOCWIN, Appendix E | ļ |
| set available at | | Polar Set: Online Help of KOCWIN, Appendix F | |
| | the Applicability Domain | T | |
| W.a.: Definition | Currently there is no universally | List of correction factors available in Online Help of KOCWIN, | |
| of the | accepted definition of model | Appendix D | |
| Applicability | domain. Log Koc estimates are less | Non-Polar Training Set: Online Help of KOCWIN, Appendix E | |
| Domain | accurate for compounds outside the MW range of the training set compounds | Polar Training Set: Online Help of KOCWIN, Appendix F | |
| | and/or that have more instances of a | | |
| | given fragment than the maximum for all | | |
| | training set compounds. It is also | | |
| | possible that a compound may have a | | |
| | functional group(s) or other structural | | |
| | | l | |

| | I | |
|---|--|--|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| developed | | |
| Molecular weight: 32.04-665.02 g/Mol | | |
| Fragments and Functional groups | | |
| according to Training Sets and | | |
| correction factors for best results | | |
| on the Validation of the Model | | |
| Internal, 158 compounds from the same | | |
| sources as the Training Set. Compound | | |
| Pool was split before regression into | | |
| Training Set and Validation Set. | | |
| | Online Help of KOCWIN, Appendix G | |
| | | |
| $r^2=0.850$; std. dev.=0.583; avg. dev.= | | |
| 0.459 | | |
| | | |
| Interpretation of the model | | |
| The tendency of a compound to adsorb | | |
| itself on organic carbon is linked with the | | |
| chemical structure. In the Molecular | | |
| Correction Index information on the | | |
| chemical structure, i.e. molecular size, | | |
| branching, cyclization, unsaturation and | | |
| (to a certain extent) heteroatom content | | |
| are encoded. The different influences of | | |
| | | |
| considered by correction factors. | | |
| | Fragments and Functional groups according to Training Sets and correction factors for best results on the Validation of the Model Internal, 158 compounds from the same sources as the Training Set. Compound Pool was split before regression into Training Set and Validation Set. r²=0.850; std. dev.=0.583; avg. dev.= 0.459 Interpretation of the model The tendency of a compound to adsorb itself on organic carbon is linked with the chemical structure. In the Molecular Correction Index information on the chemical structure, i.e. molecular size, branching, cyclization, unsaturation and (to a certain extent) heteroatom content are encoded. The different influences of chemical classes or functional groups are | set, and for which no fragment coefficient or correction factor was developed Molecular weight: 32.04-665.02 g/Mol Fragments and Functional groups according to Training Sets and correction factors for best results on the Validation of the Model Internal, 158 compounds from the same sources as the Training Set. Compound Pool was split before regression into Training Set and Validation Set. Online Help of KOCWIN, Appendix G Interpretation of the model The tendency of a compound to adsorb itself on organic carbon is linked with the chemical structure. In the Molecular Correction Index information on the chemical structure, i.e. molecular size, branching, cyclization, unsaturation and (to a certain extent) heteroatom content are encoded. The different influences of chemical classes or functional groups are |

ANNEX 2.3: QMBI COSMOtherm (K_{oc})

| | Information | Literature references or Links | Remarks |
|--|---|---|---|
| 0 - General | | | |
| Model name and version | COSMOtherm v C30_1201 | | The COSMOtherm model allows in principle the calculation of all partition properties of molecules. In this QMBI only the calculation of the K_{OC} will be addressed |
| W.a. ¹⁹ : software package | COSMOtherm | | |
| 1 - Definition of | Endpoint | | |
| Endpoint [units] (w.a. species and other relevant information) | n-octanol/organic carbon partition coefficient given as a logarithmic value | | |
| 2 - Definition of | Algorithm | | |
| Brief description of algorithm and/or link to full definition | $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$ | "COSMO-RS: From Quantum Chemistry to Fluid Phase Thermodynamics and Drug Design", Andreas Klamt, Elsevier Science Ltd., Amsterdam, The Netherlands (2005), ISBN: 0-444-51994-7. "Prediction Of Soil Sorption Coefficients With A Conductor-Like Screening Model For Real Solvents", Andreas Klamt, Frank Eckert and Michael Diedenhofen, Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry, 21, 2562-2566 (2002). | COSMOtherm implements the COSMO-RS theory. This theory interprets the interaction of molecules as an interaction of a larger ensemble of molecular surfaces calculated with Quantum Mechanical methods. Due to a treatment with statistical thermodynamics the macroscopic properties of interacting molecules like partition coefficients become available. If the partition is with a phase that is ill defined like organic carbon, the so called $\sigma\text{-moment}$ approach is employed where a solvent is represented as a linear combination of six $\sigma\text{-functions}$. The coefficients to these functions are fitted with experimental data. |
| List of employed descriptors with units | $\sigma\colon$ Screening charge density or polarity, i.e. the electrostatic screening of a solute molecule by its surrounding and its back polarization in a region with radius of ca. 0.5 Å ; p^x: sigma profile of molecule X, i.e. the sum of the probability distributions of all possible σ | | |
| Number of | Original parameterization for COSMOtherm: | | While the principle theory is applicable for all |

¹⁹w.a.: when applicable

| Chemicals in Training Set and brief description of it | 225 small- and medium-sized organic compounds with H, C, O, N, Cl atoms. The fitting was done for 650 experimental room-temperature parameters (ΔG_{hydr} , log(vapour pressure), log $K_{octanol-water}$, log $K_{hexane-water}$, log $K_{diethyl}$ ether-water log K_{OC} -formula: 387 molecules (performance: $r^2 = 0.72$, rms = 0.62 log- | | elements, the practical implementation needs some specific parameters to the QM-method used and the elements of the substance in question like the employed ratio for scaling the bonds of the QM-method and the van der Waals-coefficients |
|--|---|---|--|
| | units) | | |
| W.a.: Training set available at | | Original parameterization for COSMOtherm: "Refinement and Parameterization of COSMO-RS", Andreas Klamt, Volker Jonas, Thorsten Bürger and John C. W. Lohrenz, <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> 102, 5074-5085 (1998). Log K _{OC} -formula: "Prediction Of Soil Sorption Coefficients With A Conductor-Like Screening Model For Real Solvents", Andreas Klamt, Frank Eckert and Michael Diedenhofen, <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> , 21, 2562-2566 (2002). | Original parameterization for COSMOtherm: Since the original parameterization was done further adjustments were made and parameters for further elements were introduced. While the parameters are available in the software, to our knowledge the details of the new parameterisations were not disclosed |
| | the Applicability Domain | | |
| W.a.: Definition of the Applicability Domain | applicability domain | | |
| Applicability Domain | In principle the method is completely based on first-principles meaning there is no limit of the Applicability Domain. | | |
| 4 - Information | on the Validation of the Model | | |
| Validation Set Type | The KOC-model was tested against 53 demanding chemicals achieving a rmd of 0.72 | | |
| W.a.: Validation available at | | "Prediction Of Soil Sorption Coefficients With A Conductor-Like Screening Model For Real Solvents", Andreas Klamt, Frank Eckert and | |

| | | Michael Diedenhofen, <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> , 21 , 2562-2566 (2002). | |
|-------------------------|--|--|--|
| Statistical | - | | |
| information on validity | | | |
| 5 - Mechanistic I | Interpretation of the model | | |
| W.a.: | The interaction of a solute and a solvent is | | |
| Mechanistic basis | calculated in terms of a chemical potential. | | |
| of model | The difference of the chemical potentials of | | |
| | the solute in two different solvents is the | | |
| | mechanistic reason for partition effects. | | |

ANNEX 2.4: Analysis of QSAR prediction for UV-320 and UV-328

QSAR Model: KOCWIN KOW-method, KOCWIN MCI-method and COSMOtherm (Koc)

Overall performance

| | Result | | Further description |
|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Endpoint results [unit] | KOCWIN KOW-method | UV-320: 4.63 UV-328: 5.18 | All log KOC-values are high and in a similar region. |
| | KOCWIN MCI-method | UV-320: 5.07 | |
| | | UV-328: 5.65 | |
| | COSMOther m (K _{OC}) | UV-320: 5.17 | |
| | | UV-328: 5.46 | |
| Applicability domain | Yes | | The molecules are in the range of all descriptors employed in the models. |
| Similarity with trainings set | Yes | | All fragments or elements of the molecules are represented in the Training Set of KOCWIN. COSMOtherm has no training set but is generally applicable. |
| Similar substances | One | | See table next side, substance is not very similar |
| Model performance for similar substances | Mediocre | | There is just one experimental value of unknown quality for a substance not very similar to the substances at hand. The prediction for this substance is much higher than the experimental value but both values are high. |
| Other uncertainties | No | | - |

| Overall conclusion | Reliable |
|--------------------|---|
| Rational | As the models are applicable and results for similar molecules and two of the |
| | four models at hand show values in the same range it can be expected that the |
| | range is correctly predicted. |

Results for similar substances

| | Substance 1 |
|-------------------------|--|
| Structure | OH OH |
| CAS-Nr. | 103597-45-1 |
| EU-Nr. | 403-800-1 |
| (Trade-)Name | UV-360 |
| Descriptor value | KOCWIN KOW-method : log $K_{OC} = 11.08$ KOCWIN KOW-method : log $K_{OC} = 8.22$ COSMOtherm: log $K_{OW} = 7.91$ |
| Predicted endpoint | See above |
| Experimental endpoint | 5.63 |
| Statistical performance | - |

Rationale for the selection of similar substances

Substance 1 is a phenolic benzotriazole as the target molecule but it is a molecule comprised of two phenolic benzotriazole bodies therefore the similarity is not very high. Since the functional groups are nevertheless the same and since there are no other phenolic benzotriazoles where an experimental log K_{OC} is reported, UV-360 was chosen as point of reference.

ANNEX 3: Analysis of QSAR Application: Prediction of log KOW for UV-320 and UV-328

A Information on substances and purpose

Molecule 1:

| Name: | 2-benzotriazol-2-yl-4,6-di-tert-butylphenol (UV-320) | ОН |
|---------|---|---------------------------------------|
| CAS Nr. | 3846-71-7 | N. N. |
| EU Nr. | 223-346-6 | \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ |
| Smiles | c1(c(c(c1)C(C)(C)C)C(C)(C)C)O)N(N=C2C=C 3)N=C2C=C3 | · |

Molecule 2:

| T TOTCCATC . | indiecule 2. | | | |
|--------------|--|----|--|--|
| Name: | 2-(2H-benzotriazol-2-yl)-4,6-ditertpentylphenol (UV-328) | ОН | | |
| CAS Nr. | 25973-55-1 | | | |
| EU Nr. | 247-384-8 | | | |
| Smiles | c1(c(c(cc(c1)C(C)(C)CC)C(C)(C)CC)O)N(N=C2C =C3)N=C2C=C3 | , | | |

| Endpoint | Logarithmic Partition coefficient of octanol-water |
|--------------------|--|
| Regulatory purpose | PBT-Assessment, supporting information |

B Relevant structure information

| Parameter | Result | Rationale |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|---|
| Structure identification | on | |
| Structure of concern | parent | Substances are mono-constituents |
| Descriptors used for | QSAR prediction | |
| Fragment descriptors (KOWWIN) | applicable | All fragments are represented by the model |
| σ (COSMOtherm) | applicable | The polarity was calculated on molecular structures geometrically optimized with employing Density-Functional-Theory (functional: Becke-Perdew 86, basis set of Triple-Zeta-Valence-Polarization-quality), all parameters for this method and all elements of the molecules are implemented |
| Other relevant information | | |
| - | - | - |

C QSAR models used

| Model | Version | Endpoint | QMBI |
|--------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|
| KOWWIN | v1.68 | log K _{ow} | Annex3.1 |
| COSMOtherm | ٧. | log K _{ow} | Annex 3.2 |
| (K _{OW}) | C30 1201 | | |

D Analysis of QSAR model performance

| Model | QSAR result | Overall model performance | QPREF |
|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| KOWWIN | UV-320: 6.27 | Reliable | Annex 3.3 |
| | UV-327: 6.91 | | |
| | UV-328: 7.25 | | |
| | UV-350: 6.31 | | |
| COSMOtherm | UV-320: 7.39 | Reliable | Annex 3.3 |
| (K _{OW}) | UV-327: 7.91 | | |
| | UV-328: 7.89 | | |
| | UV-350: 7.11 | | |

E Overall conclusion

| Overall QSAR Result | Both substances have a very high log K_{OW} that is above the screening criterion for bioaccumulation in the PBT-assessment. The substances behave similar. Also KOWWIN predicts log KOWs approximately 0.8-1.0 log units smaller than COSMOtherm. The values of KOWWIN are nearer to the available experimental values. |
|---------------------|--|
| Rationale | Not B-Screening criteria according to ECHA Guidance R.11 is log $K_{OW} < 4.5$ |
| Reliability | Reliable |

Conclusion with regard to the regulatory purpose

The log K_{OW} -values for all four substances are high and therefore a high bioaccumulation potential is expected. This expectation is confirmed by the available experimental BCF-values. All four substances have log K_{OW} -values in the same region. While there seems to be a systematic shift between the results there is no such shift observed for the relative order of the values.

ANNEX 3.1: QMBI KOWWIN

| | Information | Literature references or Links | Remarks |
|---|---|--|---|
| 0 - General | | | |
| Model name and version | KOWWIN 1.68 | Meylan, W.M. and P.H. Howard. 1995. Atom/fragment contribution method for estimating octanol-water partition coefficients. J. Pharm. Sci. 84: 83-92. | |
| W.a. ²⁰ : software package | EPISUITE Estimation Programs Interface Suite™ for Microsoft® Windows, v4.10 | http://www.epa.gov/oppt/exposure/pubs/episuite.htm | |
| 1 - Definition | | | |
| Endpoint [units] (w.a. species and other relevant information) | | | |
| 2 - Definition | of Algorithm | | |
| Brief description of algorithm and/or link to full definition | $Log K_{OW} = \Sigma(f_i * n_i) + \Sigma$ $(c_j * n_j) + 0.229$ | See Online help of KOWWIN | Derived by multiple regression of training set in a two step procedure: 1. Derivation of f _i 2. Introduction of c _j |
| List of employed descriptors with units | f _i : coefficient for each atom or fragment i; n _i : number of times fragment/atom i occurs; c _j : coefficient for correction instance j; number of times a structure that leads to a correction instance occurs | See Online help of KOWWIN, Appendix D | There are 157 different atoms and fragments defined and 278 correction factors that are employed when certain chemical classes or functional groups are present in the molecule for which an estimation is made |
| Number of Chemicals in Training Set and Brief description of | 2447 chemicals with measured log K _{ow} - values from the PhysProp Database | | Training Set Estimation Error: within <= 0.10 - 45.0% within <= 0.20 - 72.5% within <= 0.40 - 92.4% |

²⁰w.a.: when applicable

| | | I | | T - | 1 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| it | | | | within <= 0.50 - 96.4% | |
| | | | | within <= 0.60 - 98.2% | |
| W.a.: | | List availa | | | |
| Training set | | http://esc.syrres.com/interkow | /KowwinData.htm | | |
| available at | | | | | |
| 3 - Definition of the App | | | | | |
| W.a.: Definition of the | Currently th | ere is no universally accepted | | | With exceedingly |
| Applicability Domain | | Domain, but in principle by | | | high or low log K _{ow} |
| | | ight range and by fragments and | | | the experimental |
| | | m occurrence, both defined by the | | | errors for |
| | | while also substances with specific | | | determination of log |
| | | n liquids like dissociation or | | | K _{ow} will become |
| | | ecific properties were included, | | | larger and therefore |
| | these are not | explicitly considered in the model | | | the uncertainty. In |
| | | | | | such cases the |
| | | | | | predicted values will |
| | | | | | be more uncertain |
| | | | | | as well. |
| Limits of the Applicability | | .92 [g/Mol], for Structural Domain | | | |
| Domain | see Training S | | | | |
| 4 - Information on the | | | T | | |
| Validation Set Type | | y 10.946 chemicals from different | | | |
| | sources | | | | |
| W.a.: Validation available | | | | ilable at | |
| at | 14 11 1 11 | | http://esc.syrres.com/interk | ow/KowwinData.htm | |
| Statistical information on | | <u>Estimation Error</u> : | | | Details available in |
| validity | within <= 0.2 | | | | Online help of |
| | within <= 0.4 | | | | KOWWIN |
| | within <= 0.5 | | | | |
| | within <= 0.6 within <= 0.8 | | | | |
| | within <= 0.8 | | | | |
| | within <= 1.0 | | | | |
| | within <= 1.2 | | | | |
| 5 – Mechanistic Interpre | | | | | |
| | | efficients and correction factors | Ī | | |
| model | | pact of certain chemical fragments | | | |
| Inodei | | groups on lipophilicity and thus on | | | |
| | the log K _{ow} . | groups on iipopililicity and thus on | | | |
| | Title log Kow. | | | | |

ANNEX 3.2: QMBI COSMOtherm KOW

| | Information | Literature references or Links | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|
| 0 - General | | | |
| Model name and version | COSMOtherm v C30_1201 | | The COSMOtherm model allows in principle the calculation of all partition properties of molecules. In this QMBI only the calculation of the K _{OW} will be addressed |
| W.a. ²¹ : software package | COSMOtherm | | |
| 1 - Definition | | | |
| Endpoint [units] (w.a. species and other relevant information) | n-octanol/water partition coefficient given as a logarithmic value | | |
| 2 - Definition | of Algorithm | | |
| Brief description of algorithm and/or link to full definition | $\begin{array}{l} \mu_i^C(\text{octanol},; \ T), \ \text{where} \ \mu_i^C(S, T) = \\ \text{RT*} \left[\ \lambda_0 * \ \text{ln} \ r_i + \lambda_1 * (1 - (r_i/\underline{r} - \text{ln} \ \underline{r}) + \lambda_2 * (1 - q_i/\underline{q} \ - \text{ln} \ \underline{q}) \right] \ \text{and} \ \underline{r} = \ \Sigma_I \ x_i * r_i \\ \text{and} \ \underline{q} = \Sigma_i \ x_i * q_i \end{array}$ | "COSMO-RS: From Quantum Chemistry to Fluid Phase Thermodynamics and Drug Design", Andreas Klamt, Elsevier Science Ltd., Amsterdam, The Netherlands (2005), ISBN: 0-444-51994-7. | • |
| List of employed descriptors with units | R: Ideal gas constant [kcal/(mol K)], T: temperature [K]; σ : Screening charge density or polarity, i.e. the electrostatic screening of a solute molecule by its surrounding and its back polarization in a region with radius | | |

²¹w.a.: when applicable

| | of ca. 0.5 Å ; $p^{i}(\sigma)$: sigma profile of | | |
|----------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|
| | molecule i, i.e. the sum of the | | |
| | probability distributions of all | | |
| | possible σ ; $\mu_{water}(\sigma;T)$: sigma | | |
| | potential of water at temperature | | |
| | T, a sigma potential can be | | |
| | interpreted as the affinity of a | | |
| | molecule for a surface of polarity | | |
| | σ ; $\mu_{\text{octanol}}(\sigma;T)$: sigma potential of | | |
| | octanol at temperature T; $\mu_i^{C}(S;T)$: | | |
| | combinatorial contribution to the | | |
| | chemical potential of molecule i in | | |
| | solvent S at temperature T; λ_0 , λ_1 , | | |
| | λ_2 : adjustable parameters, r_i : | | |
| | molecular volume of substance i, | | |
| | q _i : molecular area of substance i, | | |
| | <u>r</u> : overall volume of the mixture, <u>a</u> : | | |
| | overall area of the mixture. | | |
| Number of | Original parameterisation: 225 | | While the principle theory is |
| Chemicals in | small- and medium-sized organic | | applicable for all elements, the |
| Training Set | compounds with H, C, O, N, Cl | | practical implementation needs |
| and brief | atoms. The fitting was done for | | some specific parameters to the |
| description of | 650 experimental room- | | QM-method used and the elements |
| it | temperature parameters (ΔG_{hydr} , | | of the substance in question like |
| | log(vapour pressure), log K _{octanol} - | | the employed ratio for scaling the |
| | water, log K _{hexane-water} , log K _{benzene-} | | bonds of the QM-method and the |
| | water, log K _{diethyl ether-water} | | van der Waals-coefficients |
| W.a.: Training | Mater 9 dicarri carier Mater | "Refinement and Parameterization of COSMO-RS", Andreas Klamt, | Since the original parameterization |
| set available | | Volker Jonas, Thorsten Bürger and John C. W. Lohrenz, J. Phys. | was done further adjustments were |
| at | | Chem. A 102 , 5074-5085 (1998). | made and parameters for further |
| | | , , | elements were introduced. While |
| | | | the parameters are available in the |
| | | | software, to our knowledge the |
| | | | details of the new |
| | | | parameterisations were not |
| | | | disclosed |
| | of the Applicability Domain | , | |
| W.a.: | There is no formal definition of the | | |
| Definition of | applicability domain | | |
| the | | | |
| Applicability | | | |

| Damain | | | |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Domain | | | |
| Limits of the | | | |
| Applicability | completely based on first-principles | | |
| Domain | meaning there is no limit of the | | |
| | Applicability Domain. | | |
| 4 - Informatio | n on the Validation of the Model | | |
| Validation Set | To our knowledge there is no single | | |
| Туре | validation set but there are several | | |
| / 1 | citations in literature on the | | |
| | accuracy/validity of the model | | |
| W.a.: | | Overview over publications: | |
| Validation | | http://www.cosmologic.de/index.php?cosId=4150&crId=10 | |
| available at | | | |
| Statistical | | | |
| information on | | | |
| | | | |
| validity | T | | |
| | c Interpretation of the model | | |
| W.a.: | The interaction of a solute and a | | |
| Mechanistic | solvent is calculated in terms of a | | |
| basis of model | chemical potential. The difference | | |
| | of the chemical potentials of the | | |
| | solute in two different solvents is | | |
| | the mechanistic reason for partition | | |
| | effects. | | |
| | | | |

ANNEX 3.3: Analysis of QSAR prediction for UV-320 and UV-328

QSAR Model: KOWWIN and COSMOtherm (Kow)

Overall performance

| | Result | | Further description | |
|--|--|--------------|---|--|
| Endpoint results [unit] | WV-320: 6.27 UV-328: 7.25 | | All log KOW-values are high and in a similar region. There seems to be a | |
| | | | systematic shift between the two models where KOWWIN predicts in | |
| | COSMO- therm (K _{ow}) | UV-320: 7.39 | general lower values. | |
| | (0,117 | UV-328: 7.89 | | |
| Applicability domain | Yes | | The molecules are in the range of all descriptors employed in the models and in the range of the molecular weight of the molecules in the training set of KOWWIN. | |
| Similarity with trainings set | Yes | | All fragments or elements of the molecules are represented in the Training Set of KOWWIN. COSMOtherm has no training set but is generally applicable. | |
| Similar substances | Yes | | See table next side | |
| Model performance for similar substances | Concerning the range of values good, but absolute values seem to be slightly overestimated | | Experimental Values and predictions show a systematic shift but caution has to be advised as the experimental values were not validated. | |
| Other uncertainties | No | | - | |

| Overall conclusion | Reliable |
|--------------------|---|
| Rational | As the models are applicable and results for similar molecules and two of the four models at hand show values in the same range it can be expected that the |
| | range is correctly predicted. |

Results for similar substances

| | Substance 1 |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Structure | OH N |
| CAS-Nr. | 70321-86-7 |
| EU-Nr. | 274-570-6 |
| (Trade-)Name | UV-234 |
| Descriptor value | KOWWIN: |
| | $log K_{OW} = 7.67$ |
| | COSMOtherm: |
| | $\log K_{OW} = 8.30$ |
| Predicted endpoint | See above |
| Experimental endpoint | > 6.5 |
| Statistical performance | - |

Rationale for the selection of similar substances

Substance 1 is structurally similar as it is a phenolic benzotriazole as the target molecule. It also has a sterical demanding side chain in ortho- and one in para-position to the hydroxyl group. The difference lies in the substitution of a phenyl group for a methyl group. Therefore it is probably to some degree more lipophilic as UV-320 and UV-328.

ANNEX 4: Monitoring Study Results for Phenolic Benzotriazoles

Monitoring of phenolic benzotriazoles

Monitoring studies are summarized concerning the following phenolic benzotriazoles: UV-234 (CAS 70-321-86-7), -320 (CAS 3846-71-7), -326 (CAS 3896-11-5), -327 (CAS 3864-99-1), -328 (CAS 25973-55-1), -329 (CAS 3147-75-9), -350 (CAS 36437-37-3), -360 (CAS 103597-45-1) and -571 (CAS 125304-04-3). No monitoring studies were found for UV-928 (CAS 73936-91-1).

European studies:

Brorström-Lundén et al. (Brorström-Lundén et al., 2011) published a screening study on benzotriazoles (UV-234, -320, -327, -328, -329, -360). Phenolic benzotriazoles may to a large extent enter Sweden through imported finished goods. Emissions via diffuse sources were assumed as the main pathway of benzotriazole UV-absorbers to the environment. The sampling program was therefore focused on emissions in urban environments (Stockholm area and smaller city Borås). In addition, background sites were included and two sites with potential point sources. Benzotriazoles were analysed using an LC-MS system including a tandem mass-spectrometer. Detection limits vary with analysed substance and sample. Compared to other studies the detection limits for sediment, soil, particles, WWTP sludge and fish are high.

Table 49: Detection limits in the investigation of Brorström-Lundén et al.

| Compartment | Detection limits | Compartment | Detection limits |
|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| Air | 0.01 - 0.48 ng/m ³ | storm water | 0.03 - 0.1 ng/L |
| air deposition | 30 – 200 ng/m² day | landfill effluent particles | 0.7 -1.6 μg/g dw |
| surface water | 0.03 - 0.09 ng/L | landfill effluent | 0.08 - 0.5 ng/L |
| Sediment | 0.2 – 12 μg/g dw | WWTP effluent particles | 61 – 130 µg/g dw |
| Soil | 0.1 - 0.9 μg/g dw | WWTP effluent | 0.04 - 0.1 ng/L |
| Fish | 0.3 – 1.9 μg/g dw | Sludge | 0.1 - 0.6 μg/g dw |

In air samples four benzotriazole UV-absorbers were detected (UV-320, -327, -329, -360). Concentrations were similar in background and urban air. However, the highest concentration was measured in Stockholm. Only two compounds were detected in atmospheric deposition (UV-327, -329). The deposition was higher at the urban site.

Table 50: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in air and atmospheric deposition in Sweden

| Substance | Air | Air | | Deposition | | | |
|-----------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------|------|--|--|
| | detected in x of y | concentration | detected in x of y | deposition | flux | | |
| | samples [x/y] | [ng/m³] | samples [x/y] | [ng/m² day] | | | |
| UV-234 | 0/8 | - | 0/4 | - | | | |
| UV-320 | 3/8 | 0.024 - 0.67 | 0/4 | - | | | |
| UV-327 | 6/8 | 0.40 - 25 | 3/4 | <100-320 | | | |
| UV-328 | 0/8 | - | 0/4 | - | | | |
| UV-329 | 5/8 | < 0.15 - 3.0 | 3/4 | <100-331 | • | | |
| UV-360 | 1/8 | 0.40 | 0/4 | - | | | |

Several benzotriazoles were found in soil, in rather similar concentrations at the background and the urban locations (UV-320, -327, -328, -329). There were differences in the occurrence among the individual substances at the different locations. According to the authors, the highest concentration of a single substance (UV-329) was found in

soil 500 m from a busy road in the Stockholm area. However, according to the annex of the study such a high concentration was also found for UV-327 in another urban sample. Since only four samples were analysed altogether, the results should generally be interpreted with care.

Several of the benzotriazoles were frequently detected in surface water (UV-320, -327, -328, -329). The concentrations were mostly similar at background and urban locations. In sediments the distribution among different substances varied for the different sampling sites. Peaks of single substances occurred both at background and urban locations; the lower concentration levels were similar at different locations.

Three of the benzotriazoles were found in fish, both at urban and background locations (UV-324, -327, -329). The highest concentration was found at the background location (UV-327). The concentrations found in Swedish fish are 1000fold higher than those found in Japanese fish. The reason for this is unknown. The authors note however that most substances are not detected and the levels found are quite close to the detection limit of the method used.

| Table 51: Concent | Table 51: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in soil and fish in Sweden | | | | |
|-------------------|--|------|--|--|--|
| Substance | Soil | Fish | | | |

| Substance | Soil | | Fish | | |
|-----------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|--|
| | detected in x of y | concentration | detected in x of y | concentration | |
| | samples [x/y] | [µg/g dw] | samples [x/y] | [µg/g dw] | |
| UV-234 | 0/4 | - | 1/4 | 0.26 | |
| UV-320 | 1/4 | 0.91 | 0/4 | - | |
| UV-327 | 3/4 | 0.66-3.7 | 3/4 | 2.3-9.8 | |
| UV-328 | 1/4 | 0.74 | 0/4 | - | |
| UV-329 | 3/4 | 0.79-3.7 | 3/4 | 1-2.5 | |
| UV-360 | 0/4 | - | 0/4 | - | |

Table 52: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in surface water and sediment in Sweden

| Substance | Surface water | Surface water | | sediment | | |
|-----------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|--|--|
| | detected in x of y | concentration | detected in x of y | concentration | | |
| | samples [x/y] | [ng/L] | samples [x/y] | [µg/g dw] | | |
| UV-234 | 0/6 | - | 0/6 | - | | |
| UV-320 | 3/6 | 0.55-0.94 | 5/6 | 0.16-3 | | |
| UV-327 | 4/6 | 0.11-0.39 | 6/6 | 1.6-35 | | |
| UV-328 | 6/6 | 1.3-10 | 4/6 | 0.65-1.3 | | |
| UV-329 | 6/6 | 0.25-2.4 | 4/6 | 0.81-33 | | |
| UV-360 | 1/6 | 0.16 | 3/6 | 0.42-2.9 | | |

All benzotriazoles but UV-360 were detected in WWTP effluent and all substances were detected in sludge from WWTPs. However, there were differences both in concentration levels and in distribution among the different benzotriazoles between the WWTPs. A different distribution among the substances was also found in effluent and sludge. Only one sample of WWTP effluent particles was analyzed and only UV-327 was detected in this sample (270 μ g/g dw).

Table 53: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in WWTP effluent and sludge in Sweden

| Substance | effluent WWTP | effluent WWTP | | sludge WWTP | | |
|-----------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--|--|
| | detected in x of y | detected in x of y concentration | | concentration | | |
| | samples [x/y] | [ng/L] | samples [x/y] | [µg/g dw] | | |
| UV-234 | 1/5 | 0.11 | 8/8 | 2.1-7.3 | | |
| UV-320 | 1/5 | 4 | 6/8 | 0.84-2 | | |
| UV-327 | 4/5 | 0.12-0.48 | 7/8 | 0.54-17 | | |
| UV328 | 5/5 | 6.8-15 | 4/8 | 2.8-37 | | |

| UV-329 | 5/5 | 0.87-4.9 | 7/8 | 2.3-15 |
|--------|-----|----------|-----|--------|
| UV-360 | 0/5 | - | 8/8 | 4.6-23 |

All substances but UV-360 were found in landfill leachates, all substances but UV-329 occurred in storm water. In one sample of landfill effluent particles UV-327, -328 and -329 were detected in concentrations of 4.3, 3.1 and 6.1 μ g/g dw, respectively.

Table 54: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in effluent landfill and storm water in Sweden

| Substance | effluent landfill | effluent landfill | | storm water | | |
|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|--|--|
| | detected in x of y | concentration | detected in x of y | concentration | | |
| | samples [x/y] | [ng/L] | samples [x/y] | [ng/L] | | |
| UV-234 | 2/3 | 0.16 and 0.5 | 4/4 | 0.06-0.31 | | |
| UV-320 | 2/3 | 7.3 and 23 | 1/4 | 0.73 | | |
| UV-327 | 2/3 | 0.45 and 1.3 | 3/4 | 0.13-0.17 | | |
| UV-328 | 3/3 | 7-91 | 3/4 | 0.19-1.3 | | |
| UV-329 | 1/3 | 17 | 0/4 | - | | |
| UV-360 | 0/3 | - | 2/4 | 0.17 and 0.28 | | |

In summary widespread occurrence of benzotriazoles in the Swedish environment was observed both in background and urban areas. The substances occurred in all environmental matrices included in the study: air, deposition, surface water, sediment, soil and biota. Diffuse spreading through WWTPs, landfills and storm water may be important for the occurrence in the environment. Levels measured in WWTP effluents and sludge indicate widespread diffusive sources via use of products. The benzotriazoles with the highest usage volume in Sweden (UV-327, UV-328) were also most often found in the highest concentrations.

The authors conclude that on a national scale air transport may be a significant source of the compounds and that the substances are stable enough to undergo atmospheric long range transport.

Carpinteiro et al. (Carpinteiro et al., 2010a) used headspace solid-phase microextraction followed by gas chromatography tandem mass spectrometry for the sensitive determination of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers in water samples (UV-326, -327, -328). The limit of quantification was < 2 ng/l. The developed methodology was used to investigate the presence of benzotriazoles in filtered river water (three samples), two samples taken in the inlet and outlet streams of an urban WWTP and four additional specimens of raw wastewater provided by a local laboratory. Phenolic benzotriazoles were not detected in river water and treated wastewater. In raw wastewater samples UV-327 was not detected, whereas UV-326 and -328 were each found in four of five samples in concentrations ranging from 3.5-57 ng/L and 1-19 ng/L, respectively.

Carpinteiro et al. (Carpinteiro et al., 2010b) also investigated benzotriazole UV-stabilisers in indoor dust samples (UV-326, -327 and -328). Pressurized liquid extraction and gas chromatography followed by tandem in time mass spectrometry were used. The limits of quantification were between 4 and 9 ng/g. Procedural blanks showed small peaks at the retention time of some species. The source of this contamination may be related to the trend of target compounds to be retained on solid surfaces. Glass material, extraction cells and connections in the extraction system might contribute to the presence of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers in procedural blanks due to carry over problems.

Dust was collected with domestic vacuum cleaners equipped with paper filter bags from several private houses (five samples), vehicle cabins (three samples) and an administrative building (one sample). It is not stated in which country the dust was collected. However, it was assumed that it was collected in Spain. The dust fraction < 60 µm was used for the study. In addition a house dust reference material from USA was

acquired. This sample was used to confirm the ubiquity of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers in dust although no certified or indicative values of their levels in the reference material were available.

UV-326, -327 and -328 were found to be ubiquitous in dust, with measured values from 22 to >600 ng/g. Moreover, UV-326 was found in one car cabin dust sample at a concentration of almost $5 \mu g/g$.

Table 55: Levels of benzotriazole light stabilisers in dust samples (n = 3 replicates) [ng/g]

| | UV-326 | UV- | 327 | U | V-328 | |
|--|--------------|-------|--------------|----|---------------|--|
| private house 1 | 42 | | 86 | | 6 | |
| private house 2 | 58 | 101 | | 12 | 27 | |
| private house 3 | 333 | 29 | | 10 | 00 | |
| private house 4 | 73 | 22 | | 68 | 8 | |
| private house 5 | 269 | 52 | 52 | | 49 | |
| public building | 676 | 131 | 131 | | 62 | |
| car cabin 1 | 4880 | 48 | | 88 | 8 | |
| car cabin 2 | 522 | 127 | 127 | | 24 | |
| car cabin 3 | 170 | 4 | 3 | | 52 | |
| US dust reference material | 121 | 3 | 22 | | 259 | |
| Min-Max (Mean) of all samples except US material | 42 - 4883 (7 | 80) 2 | 2 – 127 (71) | | 46 - 149 (91) | |

Carpinteiro et al. (Carpinteiro et al., 2012b) combined stir-bar sorptive extraction and liquid desorption with large volume injection-gas chromatography-mass spectrometry for the determination of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers in wastewater matrices. UV-320, -326, -327 and -328 were measured in urban sewage waters. Grab samples of wastewater were obtained from inlet and outlet streams of two urban WWTPs, equipped with primary and activated sludge treatment units, located in Portugal and Spain. The limits of quantification were between 4 and 10 ng/L. Because of the existence of significant concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles associated with dust particles it is highly recommended to protect laboratory material from deposition of particulate matter. The efficiency of the extraction is sample dependent; therefore, the standard addition method is required for the accurate quantification of the substances in wastewater matrices.

Table 56: Average concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in wastewater matrices (n = 3 replicates) [ng/L]

| Place, date | Туре | UV-320 | UV-326 | UV-327 | UV-328 |
|-------------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Portugal, | raw wastewater | 24 | 26 | 85 | 76 |
| Nov. 2010 | treated wastewater | n.d. | n.d. | 31 | 21 |
| Spain, | raw wastewater | n.d. | 40 (6) | n.d. | 53 |
| Jan. 2011 | treated wastewater | n.d. | n.d. | n.d. | n.d. |
| Spain, | raw wastewater | n.d. | 34 | 22 | 65 |
| Feb. 2011 | treated wastewater | n.d. | n.d. | n.d. | n.d. |

n.d. = not detected

Carpinteiro et al. (Carpinteiro et al., 2012a) (personal communication July 2014) also measured benzotriazole UV-absorbers in sediments. Matrix solid-phase dispersion followed by gas chromatography tandem mass spectrometry was used. The limit of quantification of the method was 3 ng/g dw for UV-320, -326, -327 and -328. Ten samples of river and estuarine sediments with different carbon contents were investigated. Fresh sediment samples were air-dried in the hood for several days then sieved. The fraction with the particle size < 0.3 mm was considered in the study. In six of the ten sediment samples quantifiable levels of UV-absorbers were detected:

Table 57: Concentrations of benzotriazole UV-absorber species measured in sediment samples (particle fraction < 0.3 mm, n=3 replicates, - = not detected)

| Sample | total carbon [%] | UV-320 [ng/g dw] | UV-326 [ng/g dw] | UV-327 [ng/g dw] | UV-328 [ng/g dw] |
|--------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 3.0 | 5.6 | 32 | 15 | 56 |
| 2 | 3.9 | - | - | 10.3 | 10 |
| 3 | 5.5 | - | 7.8 | - | 8.3 |
| 4 | 4.6 | - | - | 9.5 | 11.2 |
| 5 | 2.2 | - | - | - | 7.9 |
| 6 | 8.0 | - | 15 | - | 8 |

Unfortunately the origin of the sediment samples is not mentioned in the study. According to the acknowledgements some of the analyzed sediment samples were supplied by the German Federal Institute of Hydrology. However, the authors could not specify which samples were from Spain and which were from Germany (personal communication April 2012).

Montesdeoca-Esponda et al. (Montesdeoca-Esponda et al., 2012) used on-line solid-phase extraction coupled to ultra-performance liquid chromatography with tandem mass spectrometry detection (SPE-UPLC-MS/MS) for the determination of UV-326, -327, -328, -329, -360 and -571 in samples from WWTP effluents and coastal marine water from Spain. The detection limits and quantification limits achieved were in the range of 0.6-4.1 ng/L and 2.1-14 ng/L. The analytical method allowed simultaneous determination of the compounds in liquid samples with satisfactory recoveries and reproducibility, except for UV-360, which cannot be completely eluted from the cartridge due to its high octanol-water partition coefficient and molecular mass.

Seawater samples were collected from six beaches around the Gran Canaria Island in Spain (two samples per beach), wastewater samples were collected from seven WWTPs of Gran Canaria Island. All substances studied were detected in the wastewater samples (see table). In seawater samples only UV-360 was found (six of twelve samples, 3.6 – 5.2 ng/L).

Table 58: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazole UV-absorbers in samples of WWTP effluents of Gran Canaria Island

| | detection frequency | concentration(s) [ng/L] |
|--------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| UV-326 | 1/7 | 11 |
| UV-327 | 1/7 | 4.8 |
| UV-328 | 5/7 | 6.2 - 13 |
| UV-329 | 1/7 | 4.0 |
| UV-360 | 2/7 | 5.9 and 6.6 |
| UV-571 | 0/7 | not detected |

Soil and suspended solids samples from the German Environmental Specimen Bank were analysed for UV-234, -320, -326, -327, -328, -329 and -350 at the University of Santiago de Compostela (Rodríguez Pereiro and Casado Agrelo, 2012). Samples were extracted using the matrix solid-phase dispersion (MSDP) technique, with an integrated clean-up step. A GC-MS/MS method was used with a hybrid quadrupole time-of-flight mass spectrometer furnished with an electronic impact source. The limits of quantification were 2 ng/g per compound.

Soil samples were from sites with high anthropogenic influence and from background sites. Sampling sites for suspended particulate matter were chosen depending on the contamination with other substances found in previous studies at these sites. Sites with high and low contamination were selected. Five soil samples taken in 2010 and five samples of suspended particulate matter taken in 2011 were analysed. Soil samples were three litter samples, one root network sample and one top soil sample. All soil samples revealed target compound levels below the limits of quantification, also for the

soils from Saarbruecken-Staden (root network) and Duebener Heide/Leipzig (litter, top soil) which are assumed to be more anthropogenically influenced. Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in suspended solids samples are shown in Table 59.

Table 59: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in suspended solids samples from Germany

| Suspended solids sample | UV-234 [ng/g dw] | UV-320 [ng/g dw] | UV-326 [ng/g dw] | UV-327 [ng/g dw] | UV-328 [ng/g dw] | UV-329 [ng/g dw] | UV-350 [ng/g dw] |
|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Danube / | n.d. |
| Jochenstein | | | | | | | |
| Rhine /Weil | n.d. | n.d. | 26 | n.d. | 26 | n.d. | n.d. |
| Elbe / | 8.1 | n.d. | 4.6 | n.d. | n.d. | n.d. | n.d. |
| Cumlosen | | | | | | | |
| Saale / | 15 | n.d. | 17 | n.d. | n.d. | n.d. | n.d. |
| Wettin | | | | | | | |
| Saar / | 17 | n.d. | 17 | n.d. | n.d. | 2.0 | n.d. |
| Rehlingen | | | | | | | |

n.d. = not detected

Suspended solids from the river Elbe and its tributary Saale showed similar patterns, with higher levels for the tributary Saale. Patterns for suspended solids from the rivers Saale and Saar are comparable. Both rivers revealed high burdens also for other substances. The Rhine site Weil downstream Basel is influenced by the Swiss chemical industry and has a different pattern (higher level of UV-326, only site with UV-328). The Danube site at Jochenstein was selected because of low burdens and displayed levels below the limits of quantification.

Casado et al. (2013) analysed phenolic benzotriazoles in eight samples of non-digested sludge obtained from several WWTPs located in the Northwest of Spain, in two reference materials of WWTP sludge from Belgium and USA and in one sediment sample collected close to the discharge of an urban WWTP. They used matrix solid-phase dispersion technique for extraction and gas chromatography with quadrupole time-of-flight mass spectrometry for further determination of analytes. Limits of quantification were 2-10 ng/g dw, recoveries were 70-111% with standard deviations of 2-13%. Of the nine phenolic benzotriazoles investigated UV-234, -326 and -328 displayed the highest occurrence frequencies and individual concentrations above 100 ng/g dw in several samples.

Table 60: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in WWTP sludge from Spain, sludge reference materials and a sediment sample close to a WWTP discharge

| sample | UV-234 [ng/g dw] | UV-320 [ng/g dw] | UV-326 [ng/g dw] | UV-327 [ng/g dw] | UV-328 [ng/g dw] | UV- 329[ng/g dw] | UV- 350[ng/g dw] |
|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| biological sludge 1 | 126 ± 6 | 41 ± 6 | 171 ± 10 | 33 ± 2 | 152 ± 11 | 23 ± 1 | n.d |
| biological sludge 2 | 98 ± 8 | n.d. | 129 ± 8 | 12 ± 1 | 124 ± 24 | 14.8 ± 0.8 | n.d. |
| biological sludge 3 | 37 ± 8 | n.d. | 90 ± 5 | n.d. | 28 ± 3 | n.d | n.d |
| biological sludge 4 | 50 ± 9 | n.d. | 75 ± 4 | n.d | 44 ± 2 | n.d. | n.d. |
| primary sludge 1 | 41 ± 1 | n.d. | 56 ± 5 | n.d. | 60 ± 1 | n.d | n.d |
| primary sludge 2 | 63 ± 2 | n.d. | 80 ± 2 | n.d | 74 ± 6 | n.d. | n.d. |
| primary sludge 3 | 42 ± 1 | n.d. | 44 ± 1 | n.d. | 59 ± 2 | n.d | n.d. |
| stabilised | 11 ± 2 | n.d. | 9.4 ± 0.3 | n.d. | n.d. | n.d. | n.d. |

| sludge | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|----------|--------|--------|
| reference material Belgium | 30 ± 3 | 19 ± 1.4 | 154 ± 9 | 111 ± 3 | 231 ± 12 | n.d. | 28 ± 4 |
| reference material USA | 96 ± 13 | n.d. | 83 ± 7 | 67 ± 1 | 292 ± 24 | 64 ± 7 | n.d |
| sediment close to WWTP | 15 ± 1 | n.d. | 17 ± 2 | n.d. | 20 ± 5 | n.d. | n.d. |

According to the authors the most abundant phenolic benzotriazoles found in this study (UV-234, -326 and -328) matched with those reported for a larger research performed with sludge from 60 WWTPs in China (Ruan et al., 2012). However, the detection frequency of UV-329 in this research was lower than that reported by Ruan et al.

Montesdeoca-Esponda et al. (Montesdeoca-Esponda et al., 2013) (personal communication July 2014) analysed phenolic benzotriazoles in marine sediments and sewage sludges using microwave-assisted extraction followed by a clean-up step based on on-line solid phase extraction coupled to ultra-high-performance liquid chromatography with MS/MS detection. Limits of detection were 53.3-146 ng/kg and limits of quantification 176-486 ng/kg. Recoveries were 46.1-83.9% (sludges) and 50.1-87.1% (sediments). Recoveries were satisfactory for all phenolic benzotriazoles except UV-360. Relative standard deviations were 7.8-15.5% (sludges) and 8.83-16.3% (sediments). Compounds investigated included UV-326, -327, -328, -329, -360, -571. Marine sediment samples were taken close to shore of three tourist beaches of Gran Canaria Island (Spain). In addition, a marine outfall was selected that discharges the depurated waters from a WWTP. This marine outfall is located in the southern region of Gran Canaria Island. Four sediment samples were taken at different distances from the coast (sample 1 is closest to the marine outfall, sample 4 is the farthest) Sludge samples were from three different WWTPs.

In the beach sediment samples (sand) all phenolic benzotriazoles were below the limits of detection. UV-326, -327 and -571 were below the limits of detection in all samples investigated. UV-329 was detected in both outfall marine sediments and sludges but were not quantified because their concentrations were below the limit of quantification. only UV-328 and UV-360 were detected in concentrations above the limit of quantification in marine outfall sediments and sewage sludges.

Table 61: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in marine sediments and WWTP sludge from Spain

| sample | UV-326 [ng/g dw] | UV-327 [ng/g dw] | UV-328 [ng/g dw] | UV-329 [ng/g dw] | UV-360 [ng/g dw] | UV-571 [ng/g dw] |
|-----------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| beach 1 | | | | | | |
| beach 2 | | | < LOD | < LOD | < LOD | |
| beach 3 | | | | | | |
| marine | | | 24.0 ± 2.43 | < LOQ | 0.33 ± 0.04 | |
| outfall 1 | | | | | | |
| marine | | | 22.0 ± 2.33 | < LOQ | 0.19 ± 0.02 | |
| outfall 2 | | | | | | |
| marine | | | 20.7 ± 1.95 | < LOD | 0.18 ± 0.02 | |
| outfall 3 | | 1.05 | | | | < LOD |
| marine | < LOD | < LOD | < LOQ | < LOQ | < LOQ | < LOD |
| outfall 4 | | | | | | |
| sewage | | | 12.2 ± 1.49 | < LOD | 6.32 ± 0.92 | |
| sludge 1 | | | | | | |
| sewage | | | < LOD | < LOQ | 2.30 ± 0.31 | |
| sludge 2 | | | | | | |

| sewage | | 0.94 ± 0.11 | < LOQ | < LOQ | |
|----------|--|-----------------|-------|-------|--|
| sludge 3 | | | | | |

LOD = limit of detection, LOQ = limit of quantification

Table 62: Limits of detection and quantification

| substance | limit of detection [ng/kg dw] | | limit of quantification [ng/kg d | | |
|-----------|-------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|--|
| | sediment | sludge | sediment | sludge | |
| UV-326 | 99.3 | 146 | 327 | 486 | |
| UV-327 | 84.1 | 106 | 280 | 353 | |
| UV-328 | 78.4 | 108 | 260 | 360 | |
| UV-329 | 73.8 | 98.2 | 243 | 326 | |
| UV-360 | 53.3 | 70.7 | 176 | 233 | |
| UV-571 | 106 | 108 | 353 | 360 | |

Japanese studies:

Nakata et al (Nakata et al., 2009a) studied occurrence and concentrations of UV-320, -326, -327 and -328 in marine organisms and sediments from the Ariake Sea, western Japan. 16 coastal and river sediments were collected during 2006-2007. Five of the sediment samples were taken in a heavily polluted river. 55 biota samples were collected during 2004 and 2007:

- tidal flat organisms: lugworm, lamp shell, oyster, clam, gastropod, crustaceans (crab, shrimp), fishes (herbivorous and omnivorous mudskippers)
- shallow water species: crustaceans (crab, shrimp), teleost fish (flathead, solefish, right eye flounder, sandperch, sweetlips, mullet, sea bass, hairtail), cartilaginous fish (eagle ray, hammerhead shark)
- coastal birds (spot-billed duck, mallard).

Depending on the species, the whole body, soft tissue, hepatopancreas and liver samples were analysed. 16 coastal and river sediments were also collected around the Ariake Sea during 2006-2007. UV-stabilisers were detected in all biota and sediment samples. In biota UV-326, -327 and -328 were the dominant compounds at levels of 0.1-55 ng/g ww. Concentrations of UV-320 in samples were low, it could be detected only in tidal flat organisms and some shallow water species. This may be due to small amounts of use of this compound in Japan since its domestic production and use have been restricted.

In general, concentrations of UV-stabilisers in tidal flat organisms were greater than those in shallow water species. The average concentrations of UV-320 and UV-326 in tidal flat species were approximately 10- to 20-fold higher than those in shallow water organisms. The tidal flat clam showed the highest concentrations of UV-320 and UV-326 at 74 ng/g and 219 ng/g (lw) respectively. Elevated concentrations of UV-326 were also found in oysters and gastropods in tidal flat area. These results imply the presence of phenolic benzotriazoles in sediment, resulting in accumulation of these compounds in benthic organisms. The low concentrations of UV-326 in shallow water species might be explained by low BCF of this compound, as compared with other benzotriazole UV-filters. In addition, the authors speculate that biodegradation of UV-326 in shallow water organisms may be a possible reason for low accumulation of this compound.

UV-327 was most frequently detected in the organisms investigated. The average concentrations of UV-327 in tidal flat organisms were only twofold higher than those in shallow water species. The tidal flat clam, crab and herbivorous mudskipper contained high concentrations of UV-327 (> 100 ng/g lw), followed by gastropods and oysters. In shallow water fishes such as mullet, sea bass and young sea bass, concentrations of UV-

327 were three- to fourfold higher in liver than in carcass. These results are consistent with the concentration profiles of UV-328 in mullet, suggesting the preferential accumulation and less biodegradation of this compound in the liver of some fish species. Omnivorous birds accumulate UV-327 in the liver, at average concentrations of 90 ng/g (lw) in a spot-billed duck and 59 ng/g in mallards. This suggests bioaccumulation in higher trophic species in the aquatic food chain.

Concentrations of UV-328 in biota were variable and species-specific. The highest concentration was found in tidal flat gastropod at 460 ng/g (lw), followed by mullet (120 ng/g lw in whole body and 250 ng/g lw in liver) and hammerhead shark (130 ng/g lw in liver) collected from shallow waters. The oysters and clams in tidal flat contained high concentrations of UV-328, at >100 ng/g lw. The large variations in UV-328 concentrations observed in this study might be due to differences in retention and metabolism of this compound in marine organisms.

As described above, the concentrations of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers in tidal flat organisms were higher than those in shallow water species. In addition, clams, oysters and gastropods presented high concentrations of UV-320, UV-326 and UV-328 rather than crabs and fishes, although the former species are at lower trophic levels in the tidal flat ecosystems. There is no positive correlation between the concentrations and the trophic status of organisms in marine ecosystems.

The benzotriazole UV-stabilisers were detected in eleven coastal sediments analysed, at total concentrations of several ng/g dw. UV-328 was found at the highest concentrations (average 6.4 ± 4.0 ng/g dw), followed by UV-326 (3.7 ± 3.0 ng/g dw), UV-327 (3.2 ± 2.6 ng/g dw) and UV-320 (0.9 ± 0.6 ng/g dw). The composition of the UV-stabilisers among the sediment samples was less variable than in biota. Extremely high concentrations were found in five sediments from the highly polluted Omuta River. Highest concentrations of UV-320, -326, -327 and -328 reached 14, 200, 190 and 320 ng/g dw, respectively. Significant correlations were found in sediment concentrations between UV-326 and 327, UV-326 and 328, and UV-327 and 328 in the Ariake Sea. Significant correlations were also found between UV-stabiliser concentrations and organic carbon contents in sediment.

Table 63: Concentrations of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers in tidal flat and shallow water organisms collected in Japan

| | UV-320 [ng/g ww] | UV-326 [ng/g ww] | UV-327 [ng/g ww] | UV-328 [ng/g ww] |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 10 tidal flat organisms | < 0.05 - 0.60 | < 0.10 - 2.5 | < 0.12 - 3.6 | 0.35 - 14 |
| 10 marine shallow water organisms | < 0.05 - 0.09 | < 0.10 - 0.32 | < 0.12 - 2.3 | 0.19 - 8.7 |
| 6 marine shallow water organisms (liver) | < 0.05 - 7.0 | < 0.10 - 5.6 | 2.4 - 13 | < 0.15 - 55 |
| 2 species of water fowl (liver) | < 0.05 | < 0.10 | 2.6 3.4 | < 0.15 |

Table 64: Concentrations of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers in sediments in Japan

| | UV-320 [ng/g dw] | UV-326 [ng/g dw] | UV-327 [ng/g dw] | UV-328 [ng/g dw] |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| marine and estuarine sediments (n = 11) | 0.3 - 2.3 | 1.5 - 12 | 1.6 - 9.9 | 7.9 - 40 |
| Omuta River sediments (n = 5) | 2.6 - 14 | 23 - 200 | 16 - 190 | 18 - 320 |

Nakata et al. (Nakata et al., 2009b) also investigated occurrence and concentrations of UV-320, 326, 327 and 328 in marine organisms collected from the Ariake Sea, western Japan. 51 marine organisms, such as lugworms, mussels, oysters, crustaceans, fish,

birds and marine mammals were collected during 2001 and 2005. Twelve sediments were collected from the same region in 2007. Analyses were done via GC-MS.

UV-filters were detected in most marine organisms in the study. Highest concentrations were found in lower benthic organisms, gastropods, collected from the tidal flat area (UV-328 > 400 ng/g lw). UV-328 and -326 were the dominant components in these organisms. In shallow water species, elevated levels were found in the liver of mullet, a benthic fish (UV-328 > 200 ng/g lw). Higher trophic species, such as sharks, marine mammals and birds accumulate organic UV-filters. UV-328 and -327 were dominant in finless porpoises and mallards, respectively. The results suggest significant bioaccumulation of UV-filters through the marine food-webs.

The substances were also detected in surface sediments from the Ariake Sea (average concentration: several ng/g dw). High concentrations of UV-filters were found in the Omuta River sediments, at levels ranging from 2.3-320 ng/g dw. Significant correlations were found between concentrations and organic carbon contents in sediments. No more details are given.

In order to understand the geographical distribution of UV-filters, blue and green mussels from ten Asian countries and regions were collected during 1998 and 2005 and analysed (Cambodia, China, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Malaysia, the Philippines, Vietnam). Only qualitative information is given on this investigation. UV-filters were detected in most mussel samples, indicating the widespread use of these compounds in Asian coastal regions. In general, UV-326 was the dominant compound, whereas UV-320 was detected only in several samples collected from Japan. The UV-filters concentrations were high in mussels from Korea, Japan and Hong Kong. Low residue levels of UV-filters were found in samples from India and Vietnam. These results suggest different usage values of UV-filters among countries and regions in Asia. Concentrations in mussels showed great spatial variations in Korea and Japan, which may be due to the distance between the sampling points and the sources of UV-filters, such as WWTPs. Significant positive correlation was determined in concentrations between UV-327 and UV-328 in mussels.

Nakata and Shinohara (Nakata and Shinohara, 2010) analysed UV-320, -326, -327 and -328 in influent, effluent and sewage sludge samples collected from five WWTPs located in a town (population 680,000) in Japan. Samples were taken in May and October 2009. The wastewater flows were 140,000, 29,300, 9,300, 53,300 and 63,200 m³/d, respectively. The treatment process included activated sludge method in all WWTPs. In the biggest WWTP (East WWTP) influent samples were collected at 9:00, 12:00, 15:00, 18:00 and 21:00 (n = 5), to study time-dependent variations of target substance concentrations. Influent and effluent samples were also obtained from the four other WWTPs (n = 1 / sample). Two sewage sludge samples were also collected from each of the five WWTPs (n = 10). The detection limits ranged from 2.1 to 8.7 ng/L in this study (limits of quantification not given).

Benzotriazole UV-stabilisers were detected in all influents collected from East WWTP at every three hours during 9:00 to 21:00. UV-326 showed the highest concentrations in influents, followed by UV-328 and -327.

Table 65: Concentrations [ng/L] of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers in influents of East WWTP

| Time sampling | of | 9:00 | 12:00 | 15:00 | 18:00 | 21:00 | Average ± standard deviation |
|---------------|----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------------------|
| UV-326 | | 26 | 24 | 23 | 19 | 28 | 24 ± 3.7 |
| UV-327 | | 17 | 11 | 10 | 20 | 5.6 | 12 ± 5.6 |
| UV-328 | | 23 | 20 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 18 ± 3.9 |

Table 66: Concentrations of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers in five WWTPs in Japan

| Concentration in | UV-326 | UV-327 | UV-328 |
|------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| influent | 24 - 78 | < 8.7 - 12 | 18 - 52 |
| (9 samples) [ng/L] | | | |
| effluent | 3.0 - 4.5 | < 8.7 | 2.1 - 2.9 |
| (5 samples) [ng/L] | | | |
| sludge | 760 - 1800 | 120 - 200 | 430 - 570 |
| (10 samples) [ng/g dw] | | | |

Benzotriazole UV-stabilisers were detected in most samples analysed and UV-326 was the dominant compound in influents (mean: 46 ng/L), followed by UV-328 (34 ng/L). UV-327 was detected in two influents at concentrations of 9.2 and 12 ng/L. UV-320 was not identified in any of the samples, probably because its domestic production and use have been restricted in Japan. These results imply a large amount of production and usage of UV-326 compared with other benzotriazole UV-stabilisers in Japan. Concentrations in the effluents were generally < 5 ng/L, suggesting an elimination of these compounds during wastewater treatment. The removal rates of UV-326 and -328 were >90% in the effluents, but high concentrations of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers were detected in sewage sludge samples of WWTPs, at high levels indicating adsorption to organic carbon in sewage sludge. The mean carbon percentage of sewage sludges was 31 ± 2.2 %. Partition coefficients (Kp) were calculated at a moisture content of 80% in sludges. The values are 7,200 \pm 3,900 L/kg for UV-326 and 4,200 \pm 970 L/kg for UV-328.

Nakata et al. (Nakata et al., 2010) also detected benzotriazole UV-stabilisers in the blubber of marine mammals. They analysed UV-320, -327 and -328 in five finless porpoises (*Neophocaena phocaenoides*) collected from the Yatsushiro Sea, Ariake Sea and Tachibana Bay, Japan, in 1999, 2008 and 2009, respectively. All animals were stranded or accidentally caught by fishing net. Detection limits were 0.05, 0.12, 0.15 ng/g ww for UV-320, -327 and -328, respectively.

Table 67: Concentrations of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers [ng/g ww] in the blubber of finless porpoises

| sample no. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| sampling year | 1999 | 1999 | 2008 | 2009 | 2009 |
| lipid content [%] | 81 | 83 | 87 | 59 | 91 |
| UV-327 | 4.5 | 9.5 | 6.3 | 31 | 18 |
| UV-328 | 20 | 64 | 11 | 34 | 16 |

UV-320 was not detected in the samples, which is attributed to its restriction in Japan in 2007. The mean concentrations and standard deviations of UV-327 and UV-328 in five blubber samples were 19 \pm 19 ng/g lw and 38 \pm 28 ng/g, respectively, reflecting the higher consumption of UV-328 in Japan.

The authors cite a study showing a high concentration of UV-327 in the liver of a common cormorant (220 ng/g) collected from Hokkaido, northern Japan (respective reference in Japanese). While the concentrations of UV-327 in finless porpoises were lower than those in seabirds, the occurrence of UV-327 in marine mammals suggests the potential bioaccumulation in higher trophic species through the aquatic food chain.

According to the authors it has been reported that UV-327 concentrations in seawater from four coastal areas of Tokyo Bay were less than 0.5 ng/L and that the geometric mean concentration in river, lake and coastal water samples (n = 44) was 0.12 ng/L (respective references in Japanese). On the basis of these water concentrations the BAF of UV-327 between water and finless porpoises was estimated to be 33,300. Applying the same water concentrations to the calculation of a BAF of UV-327 in small fish

inhabiting the same regions results in a value of 3250, which is comparable to the values found under laboratory conditions (3400 to 9000).

UV-328 was not detected in the liver of seabirds, although UV-327 was present in the samples (Nakata et al. 20010). The log K_{ow} of UV-328 is the highest (8.28 reported in study) among the analysed substances, "but the BCF in fish was relatively low, 570-1400 and 620-2700 at the exposure concentrations of 0.1, 0.01 for 60 days, respectively" (unit not given but probably the dimensionless BCF, respective reference in Japanese). However, UV-328 showed a very high BCF, 36,000, between water and innards of fish (respective reference in Japanese). The authors conclude that the bioaccumulation profiles of UV-328 in marine organisms might be related to different retention and metabolism of this compound among species. The occurrence of UV-328 in finless porpoise may imply a low potential for biotransformation of this compound in this species. Finally it is stated that benzotriazole UV-stabilisers appear to be persistent and bioaccumulative in the aquatic food chain.

Kameda et al. (Kameda et al., 2011) measured 18 sun-blocking agents, among them UV-234, -326, -327, -328 and -329 in water and sediment collected from 22 rivers, four WWTP effluents and three lakes in August and September 2008 in Japan. Phenolic benzotriazoles are the most widely used UV-light stabilisers in Japan. WWTP sediment samples were collected from the river at the point of WWTP effluent discharge. In order to estimate contribution of sun-blocking agents from domestic wastewater to those in surface water and sediment, an indicator chemical for domestic wastewaters and WWTP effluents was also measured (HHCB = 1,3,4,6,7,8-Hexahydro-4,6,6,7,8,8-hexamethyl-cyclopenta-[g]-2-benzo-pyrane, a polycyclic musk, CAS 1222-05-5). The sampling sites represent 5 different groups:

- two streams with direct inputs of domestic wastewater (S1,S2)
- four WWTP effluents (ST1-ST4), conventional activated sludge treatment plants,
- six rivers heavily polluted by industrial and domestic wastewaters (H1-H6),
- twelve moderately contaminated rivers (M1-M12),
- two little rivers and three lakes as background sites (BG1-BG5).

Background sites did not receive domestic or industrial wastewater, but have possible slight sources (atmosphere deposition, recreational activities). In spite of considerable care, UV-328 was detected in blank samples. According to the authors this contamination was caused by analyte in indoor floor dust in the laboratory during experiments. The measured concentrations were corrected by the use of blanks upon each analysis. The limits of detection ranged from 0.1 ng/l to 3.0 ng/l and from 0.05 ng/g dw to 1.0 ng/g dw except for UV-328 which had a LOD of 10 ng/g dw.

The profiles of sun-blocking agents in surface water demonstrated site-specific differences at each sampling site. UV-328 was one of the dominant sun-blocking agents measured in water samples from heavily and moderately polluted rivers. The maximum level of UV-328 in heavily polluted rivers was near the lowest chronic NOEC of the substance estimated by EPI Suite (7 μ g/L). UV-234 and UV-329 were neither detected in water samples from surface waters nor from WWTP effluents. At the background sites none of the phenolic benzotriazoles analysed were found in water samples.

Table 68: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in water samples. UV-234 and 329 were not detected.

| Analyte | | UV-326 | UV-327 | UV-328 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|----------|
| streams (S1, S2) | Occurrence | 1/2 | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| | mean detected ^a [ng/L] | 16 | 5 | 70 |
| | range [ng/L] | | | |
| WWTP effluents (ST1-ST4) | Occurrence | 1/4 | 1/4 | 3/4 |
| | mean detected [ng/L] | 13 | 2 | 62 |
| | range [ng/L] | | | 47-88 |
| heavily polluted rivers (H1-H6) | Occurrence | 1/6 | 1/6 | 4/6 |
| | mean detected [ng/L] | 9 | 1 | 701 |
| | range [ng/L] | | | 149-4780 |
| moderately polluted rivers | Occurrence | 5/12 | 6/12 | 8/12 |
| (M1-M12) | mean detected [ng/L] | 2 | 1 | 152 |
| | range [ng/L] | 1-22 | 1-6 | 30-583 |
| background sites (BG1-BG5) | Occurrence | 0/5 | 0/5 | 0/5 |
| | mean detected [ng/L] | | | |
| | range [ng/L] | | | |

^a geometric mean calculated from detected samples

Table 69: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in sediment samples

| Analyte | | UV-234 | UV-326 | UV-327 | UV-328 | UV-329 |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| streams | Occurrence | 1/2 | 2/2 | 2/2 | 2/2 | 1/2 |
| (S1, S2) | mean detected ^a | 1266 | 7.8 | 4.7 | 102 | 16 |
| | [µg/kg ^b] | | | | | |
| | range [µg/kg ^b] | | 0.1-110 | 0.6-37 | 10-1146 | |
| WWTP | Occurrence | 0/4 | 4/4 | 4/4 | 3/4 | 0/4 |
| effluents | mean detected [µg/kg] | | 0.8 | 0.5 | 13 | |
| (ST1-ST4) | range [µg/kg] | | 0.4-5.4 | 0.3-1.0 | 10-85 | |
| heavily | Occurrence | 4/6 | 5/6 | 5/6 | 6/6 | 3/6 |
| polluted | mean detected [µg/kg] | 99 | 4.7 | 2.4 | 117 | 26 |
| rivers | range [µg/kg] | 38-324 | 0.9-45 | 0.7-18 | 21-1735 | 7.4-269 |
| (H1-H6) | | | | | | |
| moderately | Occurrence | 8/12 | 12/12 | 10/12 | 9/12 | 3/12 |
| polluted | mean detected [µg/kg] | 47 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 59 | 0.6 |
| rivers | range [µg/kg] | 18-315 | 1.0-5.0 | 0.4-2.6 | 10-213 | 0.1-4.3 |
| (M1-M12) | | | | | | |
| background | Occurrence | 3/5 | 2/5 | 2/5 | 3/5 | 0/5 |
| sites | mean detected [µg/kg] | 39 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 58 | |
| (BG1-BG5) | range [µg/kg] | 8.3-113 | 1.1-1.3 | 0.5-1.1 | 29-89 | |

^a geometric mean calculated from detected samples

UV-234, -326, -327 and -328 were detected in most sediments. The compositions of sun-blocking agents in sediment were quite similar among the five sampling site groups. The highest geometric mean concentrations of 18 sun-blocking agents in sediments were detected in streams and in heavily polluted rivers. The highest contributions to the total concentrations were those of UV-234 and -328. These two substances accounted for 70-80% of the total contaminants identified at all sediment sampling sites.

The results demonstrate that high concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles were accumulated in sediment receiving not only chemical plants effluent, but also residential wastewaters, WWTP effluent and surface runoff.

UV-234, -326, -327 and -328 were significantly correlated with HHCB in sediments from rivers and lakes. According to the authors this shows that a large input of these substances is from domestic wastewater or WWTPs. It also suggests that their behaviour in rivers and lakes, such as partitioning and attenuation, is similar to that of HHCB. UV-

^b μg/kg dw

329 had no significant correlation with HHCB in sediments.

UV-326 had a strong linear correlation between UV-327 as well as UV-328 in all sediments. Since UV-stabilisers are often used as mixtures, the ratios observed in sediments may reflect their compositions in the products. The authors suggest that their (degradation) behaviour may be also quite similar.

In a presentation Nakata (Nakata, 2011) showed graphs with concentrations of UV-326, -327 and -328 in mussels from ten Asian countries and in mussels from the USA mussel watch program. All data cited are taken from the graphs. 45 samples were taken during 2003 and 2005.

UV-326 was detected in mussels from seven of the ten Asian countries. Highest concentrations were detected in mussels from Japan and Korea (ca. 1.5 and ca. 1.2 μ g/g lw, respectively). UV-327 was detected in six of the ten countries with highest concentrations in Hong Kong and Korea (ca. 0.3 μ g/g lw). UV-328 was detected in eight of the ten countries with highest concentrations in Hong Kong and Korea (ca. 0.8 μ g/g lw).

In the USA samples were taken from blue mussels at 17 locations (n = 34) on the west coast (Alaska, Oregon, California) in 1994/95 and 2004/05. UV-326 and -327 were detected in most samples (14/17). Concentrations of UV-326 were similar to those measured in Japan and Korea. However, the maximum concentration was lower (ca. 0.7 μ g/g lw). Concentrations of UV-327 were higher than in Japan, but slightly lower than in Korea and had a maximum of ca. 0.25 μ g/g lw. UV-328 was detected in few samples, only, and showed a maximum of ca. 0.3 μ g/g lw.

In an article Nakata et al. (Nakata et al., 2012) published more details on the mussel analyses. However, some more samples were included and other samples were excluded, so the results published in the article differ somewhat from those given in the presentation. Compounds analysed were UV-320, -326, -327 and -328. 53 samples of blue and green mussels were collected from Cambodia, China, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Malaysia, Philippines and Vietnam during 2003 and 2007. In addition the analysis comprised 15 samples of blue mussels from the Pacific coast of the USA collected during 2004 and 2005. Liquid extraction and GC-MS in selective ion monitoring (SIM) mode was used. The limits of detection are given as 0.05, 0.1, 0.12 and 0.15 ng/g ww for UV-320, -326, -327 and -328, respectively.

Table 70: Mean concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in blue and green mussels [ng/g lw]. Geometric means in parenthesis.

| | UV-320 | | UV-326 | | UV-327 | | UV-328 | |
|-------------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| Cambodia | 0/2 | n.d. | 0/2 | n.d. | 0/2 | n.d. | 2/2 | 120 (110) |
| China | 0/5 | n.d. | 2/5 | 60 (33) | 4/5 | 84 (65) | 3/5 | 96 (52) |
| Hong Kong | 0/8 | n.d. | 2/8 | 91 (18) | 6/8 | 93 (48) | 6/8 | 200 (75) |
| India | 0/3 | n.d. | 0/3 | n.d. | 0/3 | n.d. | 0/3 | n.d. |
| Indonesia | 0/2 | n.d. | 1/2 | 33 (22) | 2/2 | 58 (45) | 2/2 | 120 (110) |
| Japan | 4/7 | 33 (13) | 7/7 | 450 (260) | 3/7 | 38 (15) | 7/7 | 120 (93) |
| Korea | 0/17 | n.d. | 13/17 | 210 (90) | 11/17 | 100 (56) | 16/17 | 220 (150) |
| Malaysia | 0/4 | n.d. | 1/4 | 42 (12) | 0/4 | n.d. | 1/4 | 24 (14) |
| Philippines | 0/2 | n.d. | 1/2 | 120 (50) | 2/2 | 150 (150) | 2/2 | 170 (140) |
| USA | 0/15 | n.d. | 12/15 | 130 (79) | 11/15 | 61 (45) | 3/15 | 69 (33) |
| Vietnam | 0/3 | n.d. | 0/3 | n.d. | 0/3 | n.d. | 0/3 | n.d. |

Analytical results demonstrate ubiquitous contamination and widespread distribution of phenolic benzotriazoles. Levels were comparable to those of PCBs, DDTs and PBDEs. However, spatial variation of the concentrations was often high. Significant correlations were found between the concentrations of several phenolic benzotriazoles, which

suggests similar sources and compositions of these compounds in commercial and industrial products. While Kameda et al. (2011) reported correlations of UV-326, -327 and -328 with the polycyclic musk HHCB, such correlations were not always found by Nakata et al. (2012). HHCB is an indicator substance for WWTP effluent. It is concluded that in addition to WWTP effluents there may be point sources or other sources, e.g. road dust, influencing the phenolic benzotriazoles concentrations in mussels.

The authors report that the domestic production and import of UV-327 in Japan decreased dramatically from 2436 tons between 2004 and 2009 to only three tons in 2010. They assume that this is due to the availability of an alternative in the Japanese market.

Yanagimoto et al. (Yanagimoto et al., 2011) studied the occurrence of UV-327 and -328 in human adipose tissues collected from Japan (2004-2005, n=22), South Korea (2005-2006, n=18), China (2002, n=12), India (2008, n=5), Spain (2006, n=12), Poland (1990, n=12) and the USA (2003-2004, n=24). In addition foodstuffs collected from Japan were analysed for UV-326, -327 and -328 (seafood, meat, eggs, vegetables, dairy products, potatoes, pulses, cereals, fruits, n=32). Some of the foodstuffs originated from other countries than Japan. GC-HRMS/LRMS was used. All data cited are taken from graphs.

The highest concentrations in human adipose tissue were found In Japan and South Korea. In Japan up to ca. 60 ng/g lw UV-327 were detected in human adipose tissues, in South Korea the concentrations reached ca. 45 ng/g, whereas those in Europe were lower (up to ca. 17 ng/g in Spain, up to ca. 11 ng/g in Poland). Lowest concentrations were observed in the USA (up to ca. 5 ng/g lw). Concentrations of UV-328 were generally lower than those of UV-327: up to ca. 35 ng/g lw in Japan, up to ca. 20 ng/g in South Korea and up to ca. 6 ng/g in Spain, whereas UV-328 was not detected in samples from Poland and only in few samples at low concentrations in the USA (up to ca. 2 ng/g lw). No gender- and age-related differences in concentrations were observed.

In foodstuffs ubiquitous contamination with benzotriazole UV-stabilisers was found. Highest concentrations were detected in seafood (up to ca. 1.2 ng/g ww UV-326, 1.4 ng/g UV-327 and 1.7 ng/g UV-328) and meat (up to ca. 1.5 ng/g ww UV-326, 1.2 ng/g UV-327 and 1.0 ng/g UV-328). Meat with high concentrations was imported from the USA and Australia. Lower concentrations were detected in vegetables (up to ca. 1.0 ng/g ww UV-326, 0.3 ng/g UV-327 and 0.2 ng/g UV-328) and some fruit (up to ca. 0.5 ng/g ww each UV-326, 327 and 328). In dairy products no benzotriazole UV-stabilisers were found. The estimated daily intake of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers through food consumption was 861 ng/person/d. Contamination was mainly due to meat and vegetables (> 50%), which may imply the transfer of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers from plastic trays and wraps.

By way of a poster Nakata et al. (Nakata et al., 2011) reported temporal trends of UV-327 and -328 in archived marine mammal tissues. In addition, temporal trends of UV-326, -327 and -328 in sediment cores were analysed. Marine mammals sampled were finless porpoises and striped dolphins from Japanese coastal waters (n = 33). Sediment cores were taken from two sample stations at Tokyo Bay, Japan (n = 12). The sedimentation periods (1930-1999) were determined by 210Pb and the particle fraction < 500 μ m was investigated. All data cited are taken from graphs.

UV-327 and -328 were not detected in blubber samples collected around 1980, but in samples taken in 1990 and later. Maximum concentrations of UV-327 and -328 were ca. 45 ng/g lw and ca. 70 ng/g lw, respectively. An increasing trend is identified for UV-327 as well as UV-328.

Sediment cores showed an increasing temporal trend for UV-326, -327 and -328. Results

are presented for two different sampling stations. At both sampling stations concentrations start to rise around 1970. Highest concentrations are found for UV-326 (maximum ca. 17 ng/g dw at station A, ca. 31 ng/g at station B), whereas concentrations of UV-327 and -328 were lower (UV-327 maximum ca. 8 ng/g dw at station A, ca. 4 ng/g at station B, UV-328 ca.10 ng/g at station A, ca. 4 ng/g at station B).

UV-320, -326, -327 and -328 were also detected in road dusts. Samples were collected in December 2010 at nine stations of Route 57, Kumamoto, with a traffic density of approx. 5,000 to 60.000 cars/d (Nakata Presentation, 2011). All data are taken from graphs.

Concentrations were low for UV-320 (n.d. - ca. 3 ng/g dw), higher for UV-328 (ca.2.5 - ca. 40 ng/g) and UV-326 (ca. 8 - ca. 55 ng/g) and at a single sampling point 116.9 ng/g UV-327 was detected (minimum ca. 8 ng/g dw). Concentrations of UV-320, -326 and - 328 correlated with traffic density. The authors conclude that that automobile equipment might be a possible source of benzotriazole stabilisers in the environment.

Based on the data set obtained and the physicochemical properties of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers, the authors conclude that UV-327 will be a candidate of the POP Convention.

Watanabe and Noma (Watanabe and Noma, 2010) performed thermal treatment experiments using pilot-scale equipment and waste containing UV-320 as an input material to determine the destruction behaviour of UV-320 and possible formation of UV-327 and NOx.

UV-320 was classified as a "Class I Specified Chemical Substance" under the Chemical Substance Control Law in Japan in 2007, which means that it is comparable in nature and toxicity to POPs (Watanabe and Noma, 2010). Manufacture and import of this substance have to be permitted, only specified uses are allowed and import of certain products specified by cabinet orders is prohibited. Therefore, production, import and use of UV-320 have declined in Japan. However, it is still used in some countries, such as Korea and China and in Japan it may still be leached from long-life products. It is expected that incineration may be the predominant method of treatment for wastes containing UV-320.

Concentrations of UV-320 and -327 in "refuse derived fuels" obtained from Japanese municipal solid waste after removing the incombustible materials were 7.1 and 20 $\mu g/kg$, respectively. After treatment in the pilot-scale incinerator with two combustion units, bag filter, activated carbon adsorption tower and wet scrubber concentrations in the flue gas (final exit) were 0.0020 $\mu g/m^3$ and 0.0042 $\mu g/m^3$ for UV-320 and -327, respectively. Bottom ash contained 0.52 $\mu g/kg$ UV-320 and 0.063 $\mu g/kg$ UV-327, fly ash 0.36 $\mu g/kg$ UV-320 and 0.049 $\mu g/kg$ UV-327. After increasing the input concentration to 5000 mg/kg UV-320 concentrations of UV-320 and 327 in flue gas, bottom ash and fly ash were of the same order of magnitude as those observed at low input concentrations of UV-320.

UV-320 was destroyed mainly in the primary combustion zone. Overall destruction efficiency of UV-320 in input at a concentration of 5000 mg/kg was > 99.9999%. The input amount of UV-320 did not affect the formation and destruction behaviour of UV-327 and NOx.

Other Asian studies:

Kim et al. (Kim et al., 2011a) developed a multiresidue analytical method for the determination of emerging pollutants including UV-234, -320, -326, -327, -328 and -329 in fish. The concentrations in fish muscle tissue were given on a lipid weight (lw) basis

and the method detection limits were 0.3 – 9 pg/g for the UV-stabilisers mentioned above. Five individual fish samples belonging to three species of fish from Manila Bay, the Philippines were analysed. Samples were collected during June 2008. Concentrations ranged from below the method detection limit to 179 ng/g lw, suggesting the ubiquitous contamination in Manila Bay.

| | bluetail mullet | coral grouper | flathead grey mullet <i>M. cephalus</i> (n=3) | | | |
|--------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------------|--|--|
| | V. buchanani | E. corallicola | mean | Min-Max | | |
| | (n=1) | (n=1) | | | | |
| UV-234 | not detected | 14.3 | 34.6 | 22-47.1 | | |
| UV-320 | 9.60 | 0.78 | 6.88 | 4.11-9.15 | | |
| UV-326 | 211 | n.d. | 18.9 | no data given | | |
| UV-327 | 2.57 | 18.5 | 14.6 | 10.5-18.5 | | |
| UV-328 | 18.4 | 21.1 | 105 | 30.2-179 | | |

7.29

6.69-7.89

Table 71: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in fish muscle tissue [ng/g lw]

39.4

UV-329

not detected

Using the same method Kim et al. (Kim et al., 2011b) studied contamination of fish from Manila Bay, the Philippines, with benzotriazole UV-stabilisers including UV-234, -320, -326, -327, -328 and -329. Manila Bay is one of the pollution hot spots in the seas of East Asia with a very dense population and significant fisheries and aquaculture activities. It serves as a sink and transit area for the domestic and industrial wastes from metro Manila and the surrounding provinces. Many people depend on fish from the bay for food. During January and June 2008 58 fish specimens belonging to 20 species were collected from the local fish markets. Only fishes from Manila Bay were selected and analysed. The method quantification limits were 1-27 pg/g lw.

Benzotriazole UV-stabilisers were detected, each at ng/g level in almost all fish samples, indicating ubiquitous contamination in coastal waters. Among the eight targeted substances UV-328 was predominantly found with a mean concentration of 34.2 ng/g lw, implying large scale production and use of this compound in the Philippines. UV-328 was found in 88% of analysed specimens (n = 58), UV-320 and UV-234 in 79% and 55%, respectively. UV-326, -327 and -329 were detected in less than half of the samples suggesting smaller amount of use or lower bioavailability. Generally concentrations of UV-320, -326, -327 and -328 in fish samples from the Philippines were higher than those reported in marine fish from shallow waters of Japan (Nakata et al., 2009a), which is attributed to large scale usage of the substances and/or the release of untreated wastewater containing the substances. In line with the results of Nakata et al. (2009a) concentrations of UV-320, though frequently detected, were lower than that of UV-234 and -328. According to the authors this may indicate the differences in accumulation and biodegradability of UV-320. Significant positive correlations were found between UV-234 and -328, UV-234 and -329, UV-320 and -327 and UV-320 and UV-328. From this it is suggested that fish in Manila Bay are exposed to benzotriazole UV-stabilisers originating from the same sources which are distributed homogenously in the bay. Examination of the relative contributions of each analyte to the total concentrations of analytes revealed that from the substances relevant for the SVHC dossier UV-328 was predominant. Compositions of the benzotriazole UV-stabilisers were different even in fishes belonging to the same family whereas some composition pattern was observed in fishes belonging to different families. This may be due to different availability, different metabolic capacity or selective uptake of the substances.

Concentrations of UV-234, -320, -326, -327, -328 and -329 did not show any relation with fish length and weight. Therefore, differences in accumulation/exposure pattern indicate the species specificity in fish samples. Concentrations measured in the different fish species varied greatly depending on the species within one to two orders of magnitude. This wide variation in concentrations indicates species-specific accumulation and elimination of the substances.

High concentrations of the sum of the investigated eight substances were found in bumpnose trevally ($Caranoides\ hedlandensis$, n=3), bluetail mullet (adult) ($Valamugil\ buchanani$, n=1), common ponyfish ($Leiognathus\ equulus$, n=3) and coral grouper (adult) ($Ephinephelus\ corallicola$, n=1). These high concentrations (several hundred ng/g lw) indicate that these compounds are preferably accumulated by these species and/or that these species may have low metabolic capacity to eliminate benzotriazole UV-stabilisers. All these fishes belong to the demersal habitat.

Table 72: Concentrations of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers in marine species from Manila Bay, the Philippines

| | lipid content [%] | UV- 234 [ng/g lw] | UV- 320 [ng/g lw] | UV- 326 [ng/g lw] | UV- 327 [ng/g lw] | UV- 328 [ng/g lw] | UV- 329 [ng/g [w] | Σ 8 benzotriazole UV- stabilisers |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| detection frequency [%] | | 55 | 79 | 19 | 43 | 88 | 41 | |
| Min Max. in 20 fish species (n = 58) | 0.13- 2.61 | n.d 126 | n.d. – 28.7 | n.d 211 | n.d 221 | n.d. – 563 | n.d 96.7 | 6.5 ± 11.1 - 316 ± 460 |

Kim et al. (Kim et al., 2012) used the same method for determining UV-234, -320, -326, -327 and -328 in house dust from the Philippines. During August 2008 house dust samples were collected from a residential area (Malate, n = 17) and near a large-scale open dumping area of municipal wastes (Payatas, n = 20) in Manila. People live directly at and even on the dumping area (http://www.dr-koelsch.de/html/payatas.html). House dust was collected in separate vacuum-cleaner bags used in each of the sampled house, which consist of dust from living room, kitchen and bedrooms. Dust was not collected from under furniture or in crevices between cushions. Obtained dust samples were combined individually for each house and sieved with a 500 μ m mesh. Data on the details of the house, the possible sources of dust, floor area, number of computers/televisions, furniture and type of flooring were documented in a questionnaire at the time of sample collection.

Table 73: Concentrations of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers in house dust samples from Malate and Payatas in the Philippines

| Target | Mala | te | | | | Payatas | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|
| compoun ds | DF ^a [%] | Media n [ng/g] | Averag e [ng/g] | Min. [ng/g] | Max. [ng/g] | DF ^a [%] | Media n [ng/g] | Averag e [ng/g] | Min. [ng/g] | Max. [ng/g] | |
| UV-234 | 94 | 84 | 148 | n.d. ^b | 817 | 95 | 41 | 63 | n.d. | 212 | |
| UV-320 | 82 | 4.7 | 6.6 | n.d. | 25 | 65 | 3.0 | 6.9 | n.d. | 75 | |
| UV-326 | 88 | 50 | 53 | n.d. | 275 | 65 | 6.2 | 17 | n.d. | 133 | |
| UV-327 | 88 | 19 | 28 | n.d. | 73 | 80 | 10 | 10 | n.d. | 32 | |
| UV-328 | 82 | 27 | 50 | n.d. | 304 | 85 | 12 | 18 | n.d. | 48 | |
| Σ | | 147 | 285 | n.d. | 1020 | | 118 | 115 | n.d. | 277 | |

^a DF: detection frequency

UV-234, -320, -326, -327 and -328 were frequently detected indicating ubiquitous contamination of the indoor environments. Among the target compounds, UV-234, -326 and -328 were the predominant compounds. The most abundant was UV-234, with a median value of 84 ng/g in Malate and 41 ng/g in Payatas. Significantly higher concentrations of UV-326 and -327 were found in house dust samples from Malate than

^b n.d. = not detected

those from Payatas, indicating possible differences in usage patterns of household products such as TV, waxes, coating materials, paints etc. between the two locations. Household products are considered the major source of contamination in the indoor microenvironment. The composition of phenolic benzotriazoles differed among the houses even within the same sampling region. It was not possible to distinguish the sources of the contamination. However, the correlations found for most of the benzotriazole UV-stabilisers in house dust samples indicate a common source. This is in line with the results from other investigations (Kim et al.2011a, Nakata et al. 2009a)

Generally, levels of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers in dust from the Philippines are comparable to or lower than those measured by Carpinteiro et al. (2010b) in dust from Spain or the USA. Lower levels are attributed to lesser usage of the respective compounds in the Philippines.

Zhang et al. (Zhang et al., 2011) investigated UV-326, UV-327 and UV-328 in surface sediment samples (0-20 cm) collected from rivers in China (six samples from river Songhua in 2009) and the U.S. (three samples both from river Saginaw in 2002 and river Detroit in 1998). Five sewage sludge samples were collected from five WWTPs serving large cities located along the Songhua River in China in July 2009. Sediment and sludge samples taken from four to six spots within 10 m at a given sampling location were pooled to obtain a representative sample. UV-326, UV-327 and UV-328 were determined by use of a GC-MS.

The limit of detection (LOD) and the limit of quantification (LOQ) for sediment analysed in this study were 0.02 and 0.06 ng/g for UV-327 and 0.1 and 0.33 ng/g for both UV-326 and UV-328. The method LOD and LOQ values for sludge samples were 0.1 and 0.3 ng/g for UV-327 and 0.5 and 1.65 ng/g for both UV-326 and UV-328. Because measured values are reported in relation to dry weight it is assumed that the LODs LOQs given also relate to dry weight.

UV-326 was detected in two of six sediment samples from the Chinese River (1.71 and 2.01 ng/g dw) in one of six sediment samples from the U.S. (5.88 ng/g dw) and in all five sewage sludge samples from China (23.3-136 ng/g dw, mean 77.4 ng/g dw).

UV-327 was detected in one of six sediment samples from the Chinese River (0.310 ng/g dw) in three of six sediment samples from the U.S. (0.22-1.90 ng/g dw, mean 0.850 ng/g dw) and in four of five sewage sludge samples from China (1.80-8.40 ng/g dw, mean 3.68 ng/g dw).

UV-328 was detected in all six sediment samples from the Chinese River (2.06 - 7.12 ng/g dw, mean 3.81 ng/g dw) in five of six sediment samples from the U.S. (0.72-224 ng/g dw, mean 116 ng/g dw) and in all five sewage sludge samples from China (40.6-5920 ng/g dw, mean 1300 ng/g dw).

The concentration of UV-328 in sludge was the highest (mean: 1300 ng/g dw) among the target compounds.

Ruan et al. (Ruan et al., 2012) analysed UV-234, -320, -326, -327, -328, -329 and -350 in municipal sewage sludge in China using an HPLC-MS/MS method. The method quantification limits were from 0.15 (UV-234) to 0.77 (UV-320) ng/g dw. Sixty sewage sludge samples from WWTPs in 33 cities were collected in 2010 and 2011. Most of the WWTPs are located in economically developed provinces in China. Samples were taken from freshly digested sludge at the dewatering process. The most dominant analogue was UV-234 at a median concentration of 116 ng/g dw. The abundance was successively followed by UV-329, -326 and -328 with median concentrations of 66.8, 67.8 and 57.3 ng/g dw respectively. UV-327 and UV-350 had low detection frequency, while UV-320 was not detectable in any sample. According to the authors the observed composition

pattern in the sludge samples was quite consistent with the global production volumes of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers (according to the OECD and US EPA HPV databases).

Significant correlations were found among the phenolic benzotriazole concentrations and the daily treatment volume of the WWTPs was moderately correlated UV-329 and UV-328. Results from degradation prediction and multimedia fate simulation based on a quantitative structure-property-relationship (QSPR) model at screening level based on EPISuite and therefore comparable with the simulations done for the presented dossiers implied that the commercial benzotriazole stabilisers and their plausible transformation products might be persistent in the environment.

Table 74: Concentrations of benzotriazole UV-stabilisers in sludge from Chinese municipal WWTPs

| Analyte | Detection frequency | Concentrations [ng/g dw] | Median [ng/g dw] |
|---------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| UV-234 | 58/60 | 0.96 - 235 | 116 |
| UV-320 | 0/60 | n.d. | - |
| UV-326 | 59/60 | 4.00 - 319 | 67.8 |
| | | two extreme values: 2930 and 3390 | |
| UV-327 | 24/60 | 1.53 - 133 | 14 |
| UV-328 | 58/60 | 3.54 - 213 | 20.6 |
| | | one extreme value: 24,700 | |
| UV-329 | 59/60 | 0.57 - 757 | 66.8 |
| UV-350 | 5/60 | 1.88 - 42.7 | 13.8 |

Australian studies:

Liu et al. (Liu et al., 2011; Liu et al., 2012) developed a method for simultaneous determination of benzotriazoles and UV-filters (including UV-326 and -329) in ground water and WWTP effluent and biosolid samples using GC-MS/MS. The method was applied to screen the selected substances in samples from Bolivar WWTP in Adelaide, South Australia. The WWTP serves a population of 1,300,000 and is designed to have dry weather flow of 148.5 ML/d. About 75% of the inflow is from domestic sources, 25 % from industrial sources. The WWTP consists of primary sedimentation, secondary activated sludge treatment, stabilisation lagoons and dissolved air flotation/filtration. The effluent is piped to a vegetable growing region for irrigation, or recharged into aquifer on site. The sludge line comprises mesophilic anaerobic digestion and sludge stabilisation lagoons.

Groundwater samples were collected from an aquifer storage and recovery well at a depth of 300 m below ground within the WWTP site. Biosolid samples were collected from different sludge treated process (sludge is dewatered and dried using a combination of sludge drying lagoons, centrifugation and agitated air drying). Three parallel samples were collected for each sample type.

In groundwater and effluent water concentrations of UV-326 and -329 were below the limits of quantification (LOQ). The LOQ were: 4.9 ng/L in tap water and 11.0 ng/L in effluent for UV-326 and 18.6 ng/L in tap water and 16.0 ng/L in effluent for UV-329. The concentration in biosolid samples was 49.9 ± 7.4 ng/g for UV-326 (LOQ 1.1 ng/g) and 122.9 ± 7.1 ng/g for UV-329 (LOQ 27.4 ng/g).

Results published in 2012 focus on the removal processes in the WWTP. 24 h composite water samples and samples of sludge (24 h composite or grab) and influent suspended solids were collected in April and October 2010. The average removal efficiencies of suspended solids, BOD_5 and NH_4 -N were above 99% during the sampling periods. The highest value of LOD for the target analytes (four benzotriazoles and six UV-filters including UV-326 and -329), were 16.3 ng/L in the influent, 14.1 ng/L in the effluent and

8.2 ng/g in biosolid samples.

All water and sludge concentrations are taken from graphs. UV-326 was detected in the influent in concentrations of ca. 35 ng/L (April) and ca. 20 ng/L (October), UV-329 in concentrations of ca. 230 ng/L (April) and ca. 420 ng/L (October). According to the authors both substances were completely removed from the water phase. However, removal rates of both > 100% and < 0% were noticed in some treatment stages, which might be due to variations in the input and output concentrations. Concentrations of UV-326 and UV-329 in influent suspended solids were always near 100 ng/g. Both substances are further detected in all other sludge samples taken after different treatment steps.

A mass balance analysis was applied to establish mass flux in the plant and removal mechanisms. However, few data were available, concentrations in water and sludge varied considerably with different treatment stages. The authors discuss plenty uncertainties associated with the mass balance analysis, but nevertheless state that sorption onto sludge played a dominant role in the removal of UV-326 in the WWTP whereas biological degradation played a significant role for UV-329.

American studies investigating the environmental impact of a certain industrial point source:

Jungclaus et al. (Jungclaus et al., 1978) analysed industrial WWTP effluent and receiving waters and sediments from an American specialty chemicals manufacturing plant producing organic compounds and running a badly performing WWTP. 16 water samples and 19 sediment samples were taken in 1975 and 1976 and the compounds contained were identified, beside others UV-320, -327 and -328. River water and sediments were collected in Providence River and its tributary Pawtuxet River (Pruell et al., 1984).

UV-328 was detected in industrial WWTP effluent (0.55 – 4.7 ppm), in river water (7 – 85 ppb) and in sediments (1-100 ppm) (Jungclaus et al., 1978). UV-320 and UV-327 were detected only in sediment, with concentrations of 40 ppm and 2 – 300 ppm, respectively. It is not mentioned whether the measured concentrations refer to dry or wet weight.

In another publication Hites et al. (Hites et al., 1979) describe the same chemicals manufacturing plant as a case study and mention the same measured values. The plant operated in a batch production mode, generally following a weekly schedule and produced a wide range of compounds including pharmaceuticals, herbicides, antioxidants, thermal stabilisers, UV absorbers, optical brighteners and surfactants. Only about one fourth of the total BOD was removed by the waste treatment system. Wastewater samples were collected as the water spilled over from the clarifier. River water samples were collected both upstream and downstream from the plant. Sediment samples were taken at the plant and downstream from it. Analysis was done by GCMS and 123 compounds were identified. The individual concentrations have an estimated error of 20%. Two substituted benzotriazoles (UV-P and UV-328) were generally the most abundant anthropogenic compounds in the water and sediment samples. The former product UV-327 was only found in sediment samples. The other benzotriazoles, present in much lower concentrations, are suspected to be impurities in the major products. These benzotriazoles are characterized by resonance-stabilised internal hydrogen binding of the phenolic hydroxyl to the benzotriazole ring, apparently resulting in compounds with a high degree of environmental stability. For UV-328 a sediment accumulation factor of 500 is calculated. Fewer of the plant's compounds, including UV-P, UV-327 and UV-328, were detected in sediment from the channel where the Pawtuxet Cove leads into the brackish Providence River. The only compounds from the plant detected in the sediment sample from the Providence River were UV-327, UV-328 and

methyl 3-(3',5'-di-t-butyl-4'-hydroxphenyl) propionate.

Lopez-Avila and Hites (Lopez-Avila and Hites, 1980) investigated transport of pollutants in sediments in the USA. The wastewater from a small specialty chemicals manufacturing plant located on the Pawtuxet River (Rhode Island) contaminated the water and sediment of that river, which flows into the brackish Providence River and Narragansett Bay. The plant was the same as the one studied in the studies mentioned above. UV-328 had been manufactured in the plant since 1970. Wastewater samples from the clarifier tank, water samples and sediment cores were taken. Reported concentrations represent minimum values since they had not been corrected for solvent extraction efficiencies. Average water concentrations for UV-328 (geometric averages of two to five values measured at the specified locations at different times) were 3000 ppb in the wastewater of the plant, 40 ppb in river water near the plant, 10 ppb in more distant river water, 8-9 ppb in the mouth of the Pawtuxet River and 0.5-2 ppb in the Providence River. The concentrations follow the rules of simple dilution. UV-327 was manufactured at the plant between 1963 and 1972. It was not detected in any of the water samples.

Eight sediment cores were taken at three locations in the Pawtuxet River. The sites were selected for an abundance of fine-grained material. Further sediment cores were taken at four locations in the Pawtuxet Cove and 13 locations in the Providence River and Narragansett Bay. The core concentrations of the compounds in the sediment have been condensed into a single number. However, the authors feel the values given are representative of the sediment concentrations. Concentrations decrease both with depth in the sediment and with increasing distance from the discharge.

Table 75: Concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles in sediment cores (ppm)

| | Pawtuxet River | | | Pawtuxet | Providence River | | |
|--------|----------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------------|-----|-----|
| | near plant | mid river | near dam | Cove | near | far | bay |
| UV-327 | 300 | 400 | 20 | 80 | 20 | 2 | 0.5 |
| UV-328 | 300 | 300 | 70 | 100 | 10 | 5 | 0.6 |

Pruell et al. (Pruell et al., 1984) developed an analytical method for the determination of PAH and phenolic benzotriazoles in clams. Concentrations of UV-327 and -328 were measured in hard shell clams (*Mercenaria mercenaria*) purchased from Rhode Island seafood stores in 1979. Personnel in nine of the 13 stores surveyed indicated that the clams were harvested from Narragansett Bay. Three seafood stores were sampled a second time to determine if the higher values obtained at these establishments were representative of their usual stock. As controls, clams were collected from a relatively unpolluted site in lower Narragansett Bay. The detection limit for specific compounds was ca. 0.1 ng/g ww.

The levels in purchased clams were generally higher than the concentrations found in clams collected from a lower Narragansett Bay control location. However, also in control samples both substances were detected. In summary UV-328 and UV-327 were present in clam tissue in concentrations ranging from 7-65 ng/g ww and from 1.0-8.5 ng/g ww (including controls). The ratio of UV-328 to UV-327 in clams varied from 2.7 to 9.5. This is similar to the ratio in surface sediments of the bay which ranges from 2.0 to 7.6. A significant correlation existed between UV-327 and UV-328.

Pruell and Quinn (Pruell and Quinn,1985) analysed organic contaminants from several different chemical classes in surface sediments along a transect from the head to the mouth of Narragansett Bay. Sediment concentrations of all compounds (total hydrocarbons, PAH, substituted benzotriazoles, phthalates) were highest in the Providence River and decreased with distance downbay. Maximum concentrations for phenolic benzotriazoles were ca. 1 μ g/g dw for UV-327 and ca. 10 μ g/g dw for UV-328. The authors emphasize that UV-327 and UV-328 "have a unique source, a known history of inputs, are strongly partitioned to particulate material and are environmentally

persistent".

Depth distribution of UV-327 and -328 was investigated in three sediment cores taken in 1979/80 along a transect from the head (Providence River) to the mouth of Narragansett Bay. About 1 cm was scraped from the outside of the cores to prevent contamination from the plastic core liner. The core collected near the head of the bay showed a well defined historical record of contaminant input to the bay: UV-328 concentration was highest in the surface (ca. $7.5 \mu g/g$ dw) followed by decrease with depth, while UV-327 displayed a subsurface concentration maximum (ca. $6 \mu g/g$ dw) in the 10-15 cm horizon and then decreased with depth. Both compounds could not be detected below 20 cm in the core. At a mid-bay location the record was smeared because of extensive bioturbation. Maximum concentrations were ca. 8 ng/g dw for UV-327 and ca. 75 ng/g dw for UV-328. A sediment core collected near the mouth of the bay showed a subsurface increase of the compounds with maximum concentrations of ca. 2 ng/g dw for UV-327 and ca. 4.5 ng/g dw for UV-328. It is suggested that this horizon may have been influenced by dredge spoil material. The authors recommend UV-327 and UV-328 as "unique geochemical markers in Narragansett Bay sediments".

There was and still is a municipal wastewater treatment plant situated a certain distance upstream of the (former) chemical plant (Oviatt et al. 1987, http://www.dem.ri.gov/programs/benviron/water/permits/wtf/potwops.htm). Oviatt et al. found UV-327 (7.88 \pm 6.49 μ g/g dw) and UV-328 (180 \pm 103 μ g/g dw) in the sewage sludge of this WWTP. They used this sludge in mesocosms to investigate its fate and effects in the coastal marine environment. However, degradation was not considered.

Reddy et al. (Reddy et al., 2000) examined the free and bound fractions of different substituted benzotriazoles in sediment cores from the Pawtuxet River and Narragansett Bay in the U.S. The chosen benzotriazoles were produced from 1961 to 1985 by the chemical plant located on the Pawtuxet River discussed already. Beside others, UV-326, -327 and -328 were investigated. Previous research has used these compounds as specific tracers of inputs from the Pawtuxet River into Narragansett Bay sediments and they are highly enriched in the sediments of both.

The Pawtuxet River sediment core was collected in 1989 and sectioned at 2-3 cm intervals. Eleven sections from 0-2 cm to 50-52 cm were analyzed. The sedimentation rates in this section of the river are 2-3 cm/year. The redox discontinuity, determined visually, was in the top 2 cm of the core. The Narragansett Bay core was collected in 1997. Six sections from the top 13 cm of the core were analysed. The sediments in this area become anoxic within a few millimetres of the surface and have a sedimentation rate of about 0.3 cm/year. The deepest sections of both cores were the approximate depths of where the phenolic benzotriazoles were no longer detected and should roughly be equivalent to the initial date of production of these compounds (1961-1979). The method detection limit was ca. 20 ng/g dw for each (free and bound) fraction.

In the Narragansett Bay core UV-327 and -328 were detected at trace levels in the 10-13 cm section and their concentrations generally increased up-core (with concentrations as high as 25 μ g/g dw). UV-326 was detected at much lower concentrations. UV-327 and -328 were not detected in the bound fraction in the Narragansett Bay core.

In the Pawtuxet River core all benzotriazoles were detected in the free fraction. UV-327 was most abundant: the highest concentration was ca. 5 mg/g dw and it was observed down to 50-52 cm. The other benzotriazoles were only present in the top 20 cm of the core. UV-326 and -327 were also found in the bound fraction of the Pawtuxet River core in at least the top 15 cm. However, the maximum percentage bound was 0.04%.

Benzotriazoles that had alkyl substitution in ortho position to the hydroxyl group were less likely to be found in the operationally defined bound fraction than compounds that

did not have this substitution.

Hartmann et al. (2005) took sediment cores at three locations in Narragansett Bay in 1997 (Apponaug Cove, Seekonk River, Quonset Point). The cores were analysed for several contaminants including UV-327 and UV-328. The phenolic benzotriazoles were used as markers indicating the years of their introduction (1963 for UV-327 and 1970 for UV-328). Two of the cores were split into 2 cm sections, and the third core (Quonset Point) was split into 10 cm sections.

Sharp breaks in the concentrations of UV-327 and UV-328 marking their introduction were successfully used to determine the sedimentation rate at Quonset Point. Both the Quonset Point and Seekonk River cores had subsurface maximums for phenolic benzotriazoles, which were consistent with expected inputs to the environment. The Apponaug Cove core showed an increase of the contaminants at the surface indicating a recent event in which more contaminated sediments were deposited at that location. The distributions of phenolic benzotriazoles at Apponaug Cove and in the Seekonk River indicate that there was a disturbance in the depositional environment relative to cores collected at these locations in 1986, demonstrating the potential for buried contaminants to be remobilized in the environment even after a period of burial.

At Quonset Point the phenolic benzotriazole profile increased down core through the 40-50 cm section before decreasing in the 50-60 cm section. Below the 50-60 cm section, UV-327 and UV-328 were below the detection limit of 10 ng/g dw. In the 50-60 cm section UV-327 is much more prominent than UV-328. Moving up core, UV-328 progressively accounts for more of the sum of both phenolic benzotriazoles. This reflects the earlier introduction (1963) and subsequent earlier discontinuation (1972) of UV-327 relative to UV-328 (1970 and 1985, respectively).

At Apponaug Cove surface concentrations were higher than the lower sections of the core. There could be degradation in the oxic surface layer of the sediments with subsequently lower concentrations in the deeper sections. However, data from a core taken in 1986 had a profile more consistent with the appearance of the different analytes. Therefore, the authors assume that the distribution of phenolic benzotriazoles represents resuspended sediment transport and deposition of materials with high concentrations.

Data from the Seekonk River core also show high concentrations in the surface layer. Another core taken in the same area in 1986 showed a more orderly decrease down to 70-80 cm. The authors assume that some sedimentary layers were removed. Additional evidence of a disturbance is found in the ratio of the phenolic benzotriazoles. The lowest core section with phenolic benzotriazoles (12-14 cm) should have high ration of UV-327 to UV-328 due to their production history, but in this case actually had a lower ratio of UV-327 to UV-328 than the sections above it.

| Table | 76: | Concentrations | of | phenolic | benzotriazoles | in | sediment | cores | from |
|--|-----|----------------|----|----------|----------------|----|----------|-------|------|
| Narragansett Bay (concentrations taken from a graph) | | | | | | | | | |

| Quonset Point core | | | Apponaug | Cove core | Seekonk River core | | |
|--------------------|--------------|--------------|----------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
| depth | UV-327 | UV-328 | depth | UV-327 | UV-328 | UV-327 | UV-328 |
| [cm] | [ng/g dw] | [ng/g dw] | [cm] | [ng/g dw] | [ng/g dw] | [ng/g dw] | [ng/g dw] |
| 0 - 2 | ca. 40 | ca. 160 | 0 - 2 | ca. 130 | ca. 270 | ca. 30 | ca. 120 |
| 0 - 10 | ca. 60 | ca. 260 | 2 - 4 | ca. 30 | ca. 80 | ca. 20 | ca. 70 |
| 10 - 20 | ca. 80 | ca. 360 | 6 - 8 | ca. 50 | ca. 140 | ca. 30 | ca. 140 |
| 20 - 30 | ca. 100 | ca. 840 | 10 - 12 | ca. 70 | ca. 120 | - | - |
| 30 - 40 | ca. 130 | ca. 1100 | 12 - 14 | - | - | ca. 5 | ca. 20 |
| 40 - 50 | ca. 690 | ca. 1180 | 20 - 22 | n.d. | n.d. | n.d. | n.d. |
| 50 - 60 | ca. 480 | ca. 40 | 30 - 32 | n.d. | n.d. | - | - |
| 60 - 70 | n.d. | n.d. | 38 - 40 | - | - | n.d. | n.d. |

| 80 - 90 | n.d. | n.d. | 40 - 42 | n.d. | n.d. | - | - |
|---------|------|------|---------|------|------|------|------|
| 100 - | n.d. | n.d. | 48 - 50 | - | - | n.d. | n.d. |
| 110 | | | | | | | |
| 119 - | n.d. | n.d. | | | | | |
| 129 | | | | | | | |

n.d. = not detected- = not measured

At Apponaug Cove the phenolic benzotriazole profile indicates a much higher surface concentration than the lower sections of the core. Because the production of UV-328 was discontinued 12 years before the core was taken and the production of UV-327 25 years before that date, the authors attribute the high surface concentrations to resuspended sediment transport and deposition of materials in Apponaug Cove with relatively high concentrations of phenolic benzotriazoles. The ratio of UV-327 to UV-328 also increases in the surface section and may indicate a disturbance of older sediments having higher UV-327 levels.

White et al. (White et al., 2008) analysed three sediment samples from the Pawtuxet River, which were taken in 2003. Several benzotriazole compounds including UV-P, UV-326, UV-327 and UV-328 were isolated from the sediments taken from stations one and two. UV-P dominated with maximum concentrations of 6 μ g/g dw sediment (0.33mg/g OC) and 100 μ g/g dw (1.9 mg/g OC), respectively. Benzotriazole compounds were not identified at station three due to its location upstream of the chemical plant that released benzotriazole compounds into the river.

ANNEX 5: Abbreviations

°C Degrees centigrade

Å Angstrom avg. Average

B Bioaccumulative
BAF Bioaccumulation factor
BCF Bioconcentration factor

BOD_x Biological oxygen demand in x days

CAS Chemical Abstracts Service

CLP Classification, labelling and packaging (of substances and

mixtures)

C&L Classification and labelling

cm Centimetres

cm² Centimetres squared cm³ Cubed centimetres

CMR Carcinogenic, mutagenic, toxic to reproduction

d Day

DDT Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane

DegT₅₀ Time interval after which 50% of a substance is degraded

DF Detection frequency

DFOP Double First Order in Parallel kinetic model

 DT_{50} Time interval after which 50% of a substance is degraded or

disappeared otherwise from the test medium

dw Dry weight

EC European Community
ECHA European Chemicals Agency
EPA Environmental Protection Agency

EU European Union

FOMC First Order Multiple Compartments kinetic model

g grammes

GC Gas chromatography

GC/MS Gas chromatography – mass spectrometry

GC-MS/MS Gas chromatography – tandem mass spectrometry

GC-HRMS/LRMS Gas chromatography – high resolution mass spectrometry/low

resolution mass spectrometry

GLP Good laboratory practice

h Hour

H 351 Classification: suspected of causing cancer

H 373 Classification: May cause damage to organs through prolonged

or repeated exposure

H 412 Classification: Harmful to aquatic life with long lasting effects

HALS Hindered Amine Light Stabilisers

HHCB 1,3,4,6,7,8-Hexahydro-4,6,6,7,8,8-hexamethyl-cyclopenta-

[g]-2-benzo-pyrane, a polycyclic musk, CAS 1222-05-5

HPLC High performance liquid chromatography

HPLC-MS/MS High performance liquid chromatography – tandem mass

spectrometry

IUPAC International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry

k Rate constant (e.g. for biodegradation in sewage treatment

plants)

 $K_{air-water}$ Air-water partition coefficient

Kg Kilograms Km Kilometres

Koc Organic carbon-water partition coefficient
Kow Octanol/water partition coefficient (log value)

Κp Partition coefficient

KPa Kilopascals Litres L (or I)

Liquid chromatography LC

LC-MS Liquid chromatography - mass spectrometry

Liquid chromatography – tandem mass spectrometry LC-MS/MS LC50 Lethal concentration for 50% of the test organisms

Limit of detection LOD Limit of quantification LOQ

Lipid weight lw Molar М

 m^2 Metres squared (area)

 m^3 Cubed metres (volume)

Maximum Max Minimum Min

Ministry of International Trade and Industry (Japan) MITI

Milligrams mq ml Millilitres ML Megalitre Moles Mol Mmol Millimoles

MS Mass spectrometry

Micrograms μg

Number (e.g. number of samples) n

n.d. Not detected

NER Non-extractable residues

National Institute of Technology and Evaluation, Japan NITE

nm Nanometres

No-observed effect concentration NOEC

oc Organic carbon

OECD Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development

Persistent Pa **Pascals**

PBDE Polybromodiphenyl ether

PBT Persistent, bioaccumulative and toxic

PCB Polychlorinated biphenyl POP Persistent organic pollutant

PPB Parts per billion PPM Parts per million

Quantitative structure-activity relationship **QSAR OPREF** OSAR Prediction Reference Format

QSPR Quantitative structure-property-relationship

Correlation coefficient r^2

Registration, Evaluation, Authorisation and restriction of **REACH**

Chemicals Regulation (EC 1907/2006)

Rel. Reliability according to the Klimisch Score

Seconds (time)

SFO Single First Order kinetic model SIM

Selective ion monitoring

SPIN Database of substances in products in the Nordic countries

std.dev. Standard deviation

STOT-RE Specific target organ toxicity - repeated exposure

SVHC Substances of very high concern

Σ Sum

Т Toxic (hazard classification) US or USA United States of America

UV Ultraviolet

| UV-234 | A phenolic benzotriazole UV stabiliser, CAS 70321-86-7 |
|--------|--|
| UV-320 | A phenolic benzotriazole UV stabiliser, 2-benzotriazol-2-yl-4,6- |
| | di-tert-butylphenol, CAS 3846-71-7 |
| UV-326 | A phenolic benzotriazole UV stabiliser, CAS 3896-11-5 |
| UV-327 | A phenolic benzotriazole UV stabiliser, 2,4-di-tert-butyl-6-(5- |
| | chlorobenzotriazol-2-yl)phenol, CAS 3864-99-1 |
| UV-328 | A phenolic benzotriazole UV stabiliser, 2-(2H-benzotriazol-2- |
| | yl)-4,6-ditertpentylphenol, CAS 25973-55-1 |
| UV-329 | A phenolic benzotriazole UV stabiliser, CAS 3147-75-9 |
| UV-350 | 2-(2H-benzotriazol-2-yl)-4-(tert-butyl)-6-(sec-butyl)phenol, |
| | CAS 36437-37-3 |
| UV-360 | A phenolic benzotriazole UV stabiliser, CAS 103597-45-1 |
| UV-571 | A phenolic benzotriazole UV stabiliser, CAS 125304-04-3 |
| UV-928 | A phenolic benzotriazole UV stabiliser, CAS 73936-91-1 |
| UV-P | A phenolic benzotriazole UV stabiliser, CAS 2440-22-4 |
| vB | Very bioaccumulative |
| vP | Very persistent |
| vPvB | Very persistent, very bioaccumulative |
| w.a. | When applicable |
| WW | Wet weight |
| WWTP | Waste water treatment plant |
| | |